

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Abbot, Abiel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 112-113)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Barnard, John (1709) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Abiel (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 244)
- ♦ Abbot, Abiel (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Abiel (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Benjamin (A.B. 1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Daniel (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Pickman, William (1766) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Gordon (1950) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1755) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Hull (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 365-369)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Fowle, John (1732) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Henley, Samuel (1740) \* Osgood, James (1724) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Isaac (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 144)
- ♦ Abbot, Jacob (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 3-4)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \*
- ♦ Abbot, William (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) \*
- ♦ Abbot, William Lovejoy (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) \*
- ♦ Abbot, Zebadiah (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 376)
- ♦ Adams, Amos (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 178-186)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \*  
Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \* Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clarke, William (1752) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Kingsbury, Samuel (1759) \* Moore, Jonathan (1761) \* Patten, William (1754) \* Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1760) \* Wyeth, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Adams, Benjamin (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 268-270)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \*  
Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Thaxter, Samuel (1743) \*
- ♦ Adams, Charles (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Shaw, John (1772) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \*
- ♦ Adams, Charles Francis (1825) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) \*  
Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \*
- ♦ Adams, Daniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 360-361)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \*
- ♦ Adams, Daniel (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Adams Daniel (1774) \*
- ♦ Adams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 103)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) \*  
Adams, Joseph (1745) \*
- ♦ Adams, Eliphalet (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 188-198)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \* Christophers, Christopher (1702) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Noyes, James (1659) \* Owen, John (1723) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \*
- ♦ Adams, Henry (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*
- ♦ Adams, Hugh (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 321-336)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) \*  
Adams, John (1745) \* Adams, Winborn (1737) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Lord, Joseph (1691) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Niles, Samuel (1699) \* Rand, Isaac (1761) \* Read, John (1697) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \*
- ♦ Adams, Jedediah (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 268-272)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,  
Cross index: Marsh, Joseph (1705) \*  
Martyn, John (1724) \*
- ♦ Adams, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 424-427)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Cutler, Timothy (1734) \* Hunt, John (I) (1734) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Watson, John (1735) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \*
- ♦ Adams, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 509-512)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Adams, Joseph (1710) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Adams, John (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 513-520)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, Joseph (1710) \* Adams, Joseph (1745) \* Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \* Allen, Thomas (1762) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Angier, Oakes (1764) \* Apthorp, William (ex-1766) \* Atkins, Dudley (1748) \* Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Avery, John (1731) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Badger, Stephen (1747) \* Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Baylies, William (1760) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Borland, Francis (1774) \* Borland, John (1748) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (L.L.D. 1787) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Brown, John (1741) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Cary, Richard (1763) \* Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Chandler, William (1772) \* Chardon, Peter (1757) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) \* Crosby, Joseph (1772) \* Curtis, Samuel (1766) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, Charles (1755) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Dana, James (1753) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Downing, George (1642) \* Dudley, Joseph (1751) \* Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) \* Dyer, Thomas (1764) \* Edson, Josiah (1730) \* Edwards, Thomas (1771) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Farnham, Daniel (1739) \* Farrar, Stephen (1755) \* Faxon, Azariah (1752) \* Fiske, Abel (1774) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Foster, Isaac (1758) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Gates, Horatio (L.L.D. 1779) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hale, Samuel (1766) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Haven, Jason (1754) \* Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \* Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \* Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Hill, Edward (1772) \* Hill, John (1756) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Hooper, William (1760) \* Howland, John (1741) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Jay, John (L.L.D. 1790) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Jennison, William (1774) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Kimball, Benjamin (1753) \* Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \* Langdon, Paul (1770) \* Lathrop, John (A.M.

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

1768) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Livermore, Matthew (1722) \* Livingston, Philip (1755) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Marsh, Joseph (1728) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Miller, Samuel (1756) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Niles, Samuel (1699) \* Niles, Samuel (1731) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Nutting, John (1712) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Pemberton, Samuel (1742) \* Penniman, Joseph (1765) \* Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) \* Perley, Samuel (1763) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Porter, Elisha (1761) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Rogers, Daniel (1771) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Savil, Elisha (1743) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Sever, William (1745) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Shaw, John (1772) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Shute, Daniel (1743) \* Sluman, Joseph (1756) \* Smith, Elias (1753) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Sprague, John (1737) \* Stockbridge, Joseph (1755) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Swift, Samuel (1735) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Thaxter, John (1741) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Thayer, Elisha (1767) \* Tisdale, William (1755) \* Treadwell, Daniel (1754) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Tyng, Eleazar (1712) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Waldo, Joseph (1741) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Webb, Jonathan (1754) \* Webb, Nathan (1725) \* Webb, Nathan (1754) \* Wells, Nathaniel (1760) \* Wendell, John (1750) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* White, Samuel (1731) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \* Whitney, Phineas (1759) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Willard, John (1751) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, Jonathan (1772) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \* Winthrop,

John (1732) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \* Wyer, David (1758) \*

◆ Adams, John (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) \*

◆ Adams, John Quincy (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Allen, Jonathan (1774) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Atherton, Joshua (1762) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Cushing, Nathan (1763) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Hooper, Stephen (1761) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Leavitt, Martin (1773) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Parker, Benjamin (1737) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \* Sawyer, Micajah (1756) \* Shaw, John (1772) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Thaxter, John (1741) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* White, John (1751) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \*

◆ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 502-506)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Ebenezer (1747) \*  
Adams, Joseph (1745) \* Janvrin, John (1728) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Pickering, John (1761) \*

◆ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 110-114)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Brown, Nathaniel (1712) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Moody, John (1727) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) \* Rust, Henry (1707) \* Tucker, John (1741) \*

◆ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 513)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,  
Cross index: Adams, Ebenezer (1747) \*  
Adams, Joseph (1710) \*

◆ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 233-234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Bucknam, David (1737) \*

◆ Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 115-116)

◆ Adams, Joseph (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*

◆ Adams, Josiah (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*

◆ Adams, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 468-471)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Butler, Zebulon (1770) \*  
Hunt, Joseph (1770) \*

◆ Adams, Moses (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*

◆ Adams, Peter (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*

◆ Adams, Phineas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 150-151)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) \*  
Hall, William (1766) \*

◆ Adams, Phineas (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) \*

◆ Adams, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 420-465)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, John (1755) \* Adams, Joseph (1748) \* Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Allen, James (ex-1758) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Ashe, John (1746) \* Avery, John (1731) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Avery, Joseph (1771) \* Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) \* Badcock, Josiah (1772) \* Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Bowen, Penuel (1762) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Brown, John (1741) \* Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy, Charles (1748) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Checkley, Samuel (1743) \* Checkley, William (1756) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, John (1747) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Dorr, Joseph (1752) \* Downe, Samuel (1740) \* Downer, Silas (1747) \* Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Foster, Isaac (1765) \* Foster, Jedediah (1744) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Green, Francis (ex-1760) \* Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \* Hill, Henry (1756) \* Hoar, Jonathan (1740) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Inman, George (1772) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Marrett, John (1763) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Pecker, James (1743) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pickering, John (1759) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Pitts, John (1757) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Scollay, John (1764) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Smith, John (1722) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Swift, Samuel (1735) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Tyler, Daniel (1771) \* Upham, Caleb (1744) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Ward, Ephraim (1763) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \*
- ♦ Adams, Samuel (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 334-336)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Butler, Zebulon (1770) \* Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Homans, John (1772) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* Upham, Caleb (1744) \*  
Warren, Joseph (1759) \*
- ♦ Adams, Seth (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 272-273)
- ♦ Adams, Thomas (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*
- ♦ Adams, Thomas Boylston (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Shaw, John (1772) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \*
- ♦ Adams, William (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 380-387)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \*  
Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1697) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Hubbard, Richard (1653) \* Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \* Niles, Samuel (1699) \* Nowell, Alexander (1664) \* Oakes, Urian (1749) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Watson, Caleb (1661) \*
- ♦ Adams, Winborn (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 113-114)
- ♦ Adams, Zabdiel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 377-383)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) \*  
Bass, John (1761) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \*  
Stearns, Charles (1773) \* Stearns, David (1728) \* Whitney, Phineas (1759) \*
- ♦ Addington, Isaac (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581-582)
- ♦ Alcock, George (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 420-422)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Alcock, John (1646) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \*
- ♦ Alcock, John (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 124-126)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) \*  
Alcock, Samuel (1659) \* Hunt, Samuel (1700) \* Whitman, Zechariah (1668) \* Wise, John (1673) \*
- ♦ Alcock, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 9-10)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) \*  
Graves, Thomas (1656) \*
- ♦ Alden, Isaiah (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) \*
- ♦ Alden, Martin (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) \*
- ♦ Alden, Timothy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 152-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,  
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) \* Keith, Ephraim (1762) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \*
- ♦ Alden, Timothy (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) \*  
Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Moodye, Joshua (1653) \* Wingate, John (1744) \*  
Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Alden, Zechariah (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 119)
- ♦ Allen, Ebenezer (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 471-473)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) \*
- ♦ Allen, Eleazar (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 6)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Crocker, Josiah (1738) \*  
Taylor, Barnabas (1721) \*
- ♦ Allen, Isaac (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Wright, Phineas (1772) \*
- ♦ Allen, James (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 405-406)
- ♦ Allen, James (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 159-164)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Brattle, William (1722) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Tyng, John (1725) \*
- ♦ Allen, James (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 379)
- ♦ Allen, James (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 245-247)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*
- ♦ Allen, James (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Allen, James (1754) \*
- ♦ Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 540-549)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) \*  
Allen, James (ex-1758) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Palmer, Eliakim (1727) \*
- ♦ Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 270)
- ♦ Allen, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 4-5)
- ♦ Allen, Jonathan (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 125-126)
- ♦ Allen, Jonathan (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 362-365)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) \* Sheafe, James (1774) \* Taft, Moses (1774) \*  
Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \*
- ♦ Allen, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 365-366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Sheafe, James (1774) \* Taft, Moses (1774) \*
- ♦ Allen, Samuel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 342-343)
- ♦ Allen, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 153-165)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay (1771) \* Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) \*  
Bridgman, Thomas (1762) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Webster, Samuel (1762) \* Williams, William (1729) \*
- ♦ Allen, Thomas (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \*
- ♦ Allen, Wilkes (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Clark, Thomas (1670) \*
- ♦ Allen, William (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 8: 180-182)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*
- ♦ Allen, William (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \*  
Eaton, Samuel (1763) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Allen, William Winthrop (1817) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) \*
- ◆ Allerton, Isaac (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 253-256)
- ◆ Allin, Daniel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 470-471)
- ◆ Allin (Alling), James (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 173-174)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) \*  
Cushing, James (1725) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1707) \*
- ◆ Allin, James (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 506-510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) \*  
Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) \* Brown, Cotton (1743) \* Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \*  
Walley, John (1734) \*
- ◆ Allin, James (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 114)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \*
- ◆ Allin, John (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 93-101)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Allin, Daniel (1675) \* Stirk, George (1646) \*
- ◆ Alline, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 574-575)
- ◆ Allis, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 292-294)
- ◆ Allston, Washington (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ◆ Ambrose, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 381)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653)
- ◆ Ambrose, Nehemiah (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 381-382)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Hooker, Samuel (1653) \*
- ◆ Ames, Fisher (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 367-380)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Ames, Seth (1764) \* Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \*  
Hobart, William (1774) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (L.L.D. 1810) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ◆ Ames, Nathaniel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 3-15)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \*  
Ames, Seth (1764) \* Brown, Josiah (1761) \*  
Cabot, Joseph (1764) \* Chipman, John (1761) \*  
Clark, William (1759) \* Haven, Jason (1754) \*  
Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Oliver, Daniel (1758) \*  
Sedgwick, Theodore (L.L.D. 1810) \*  
White, Jonathan (1763) \*
- ◆ Ames, Seth (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 4-5)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \*
- ◆ Ames, Silvanus (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 441-442)
- ◆ Ames, William (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 107-110)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) \*
- ◆ Amory, Jonathan (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,  
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) \*  
Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ◆ Amory, Rufus G. (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) \*  
Thaxter, John (1774) \*
- ◆ Amory, Thomas (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 4-7)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) \*
- ◆ Andrew, Samuel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 457-462)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1714) \*  
Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) \*  
Cheever, Thomas (1677) \*  
Cotton, John (1678) \*  
Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*  
Law, Jonathan (1695) \*  
Pierpont, James (1681) \*  
Pike, John (1675) \*  
Rogers, John (1649) \*  
Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) \*  
Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*
- ◆ Andrew, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 36-37)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) \*  
Hicks, Zechariah (1724) \*
- ◆ Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 592-593)
- ◆ Andrews, Asa (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*
- ◆ Andrews, Jedediah (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 219-224)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedediah (1733) \*  
Adams, John (1721) \*  
Cowell, David (1732) \*  
Hobart, Noah (1724) \*
- ◆ Andrews, John (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) \*  
Shute, Daniel (1743) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*
- ◆ Andrews, John Dudley (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ◆ Angier, Ames (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 26-29)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) \*
- ◆ Angier, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Angier, Oakes (1764) \*
- ◆ Angier, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 325-327)
- ◆ Angier, John (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 369-370)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Angier, Oakes (1764) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1763) \*  
Bacon, Jacob (1731) \*  
Byram, Eliab (1740) \*  
Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763) \*  
Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \*  
Packard, Elijah (1750) \*  
Shaw, John (1729) \*  
Shaw, John (1772) \*  
Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ◆ Angier, Oakes (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 5-7)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15,  
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1763) \*
- ◆ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 422-428)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 18,  
Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) \*  
Angier, John (1720) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Gibbs, Henry (1685) \*  
Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Porter, Aaron (1708) \*  
Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) \*  
Shaw, John (1729) \*  
Shaw, John (1772) \*
- ◆ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 234-235)
- ◆ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 350)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 16,  
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \*  
Payson, John (1764) \*  
Smith, Thomas (1725) \*
- ◆ Annabel, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 340)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) \*
- ◆ Appleton, Francis Randall (1875) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) \*
- ◆ Appleton, Henry (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 520-521)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Browne, William (1755) \*
- ◆ Appleton, John (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 182)
- ◆ Appleton, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 127-129)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Sparhawk, John (1731) \*
- ◆ Appleton, John Sparhawk (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \*
- ◆ Appleton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 599-609)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Appleton, Henry (1755) \* Appleton, John (ex-1703) \* Appleton, John (1757) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Badger, Stephen (1747) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Barrett, John (ex-1749) \* Bean, Joseph (1748) \*  
Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Callender, John (1723) \*  
Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cushing, John (1729) \* Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \*  
Dana, James (1753) \* Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Fitch, John (1728) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gardner, Henry (1765) \*  
Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \*  
Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gibbs, Henry (1766) \*  
Hancock, John (1689) \* Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) \* Haven, Jason (1754) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Haven, Samuel (1772) \*  
Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \*  
Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jackson, Joseph (1753) \*  
Leonard, Thomas (1768) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \*  
Oliver, Andrew (1765) \* Oliver, Peter (1769) \*  
Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \* Peabody, Oliver (1745) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \*  
Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \* Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1736) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \*  
Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \* Sherman, Josiah (1754) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Sprague, Edward (1770) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*  
Symmes, William (1750) \* Taylor, Joseph (1765) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Toppan, Amos (1758) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*  
Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Waldron, William (1717) \*  
Walley, John (1734) \* Webb, Jonathan (1754) \*  
Wendell, John Mico (1747) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*  
Whitney, Phineas (1759) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*  
Williams, William (1683) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Williams, William (1705) \*  
Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Appleton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 355-359)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,

Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Barrett, John (ex-1749) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*

♦ Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 204-209)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) \*  
Crosby, Stephen (1773) \* Cutler, Nahum (1773) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Farrington, Thomas (1773) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*  
Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*

♦ Athorp, William (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 299-301)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Archibald, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 3)

♦ Armitage, Manasseh (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 67-68)

♦ Armsby, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 209-210)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*

♦ Ashe, John (A.B.-1746, ex-1746?) (Sketch: 12: 3-12)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,  
Cross index: Hill, William (1756) \*  
Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Moseley, John (ex-1757) \*

♦ Ashmun, Eli P. (A.M. 1809) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \*

♦ Ashton, Jacob (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 301-303)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Orne, Timothy (1768) \*

♦ Aspinwall, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 37-38)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*

♦ Aspinwall, Thomas (1804) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*

♦ Aspinwall (Aspenwall), William (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 8-12)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Gardner, Isaac (1747) \*  
Hayward, Lemuel (1768) \*

♦ Aspinwall, William (1804) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*

♦ Atherton, Charles Humphrey (1794) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*  
Dana, Samuel (1755) \*

♦ Atherton, Hope (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 193-195)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*

♦ Atherton, Israel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 166-167)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \*

♦ Atherton, Jeffrey Amherst (1795) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) \*

♦ Atherton, Joshua (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 167-172)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16, 17,

Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \*  
Gove, Jonathan (1768) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*

♦ Atkins, Dudley (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 235-237)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Feveryear, John (1751) \*

♦ Atkins, Dudley (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Atkins, Dudley (1748) \*

♦ Atkinson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 221)

♦ Atkinson, Theodore (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 221-231)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \*  
Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Fowle, John (1732) \* Gambling, Benjamin (1702) \*  
Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Livermore, Matthew (1722) \*  
Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \* Morrill, Nathaniel (1723) \* Packer, Thomas (1719) \*  
Plaisted, Samuel (1715) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Secombe, Joseph (1731) \*  
Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \* Wear, Meshech (1735) \*  
Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \*  
Williams, Elijah (1764) \*

♦ Atkinson, Theodore (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 130-131)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Estabrook, Samuel (ex-1757) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*

♦ Atkinson, Thomas (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 93)

♦ Atkinson, William King (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, John (1761) \*

♦ Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) (Sketch: 12: 12-16)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \*

♦ Auchmuty, Samuel (A.B. 1742?; ex-1742?) (Sketch: 11: 115-127)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Treadwell, Daniel (1754) \*

♦ Austin, James Trecothick (1802) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*

♦ Austin, Jonathan Loring (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 303-308)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Sargent, Epes (1766) \* Trecothick, James (ex-1773) \*

♦ Austin, Jonathan Williams (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 116-122)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) \*  
Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*

♦ Austin, Loring (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \*

♦ Avery, Ephraim (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 4-7)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \*  
Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*

♦ Avery, John (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 302-305)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Avery, Ephraim (1731) \*  
Avery, John (1731) \* Avery, John (1759) \*  
Avery, Joseph (1706) \* Palmer, Joseph (1747) \* Parker, Jonathan (1726) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \*

♦ Avery, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 8-11)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Collins, Peaslee (1747) \*  
Jackson, Joseph (1753) \*

♦ Avery, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 384-389)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Avery, John (1731) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \*

♦ Avery, John (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) \*

♦ Avery, Joseph (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 305-307)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Farrar, George (1751) \*

♦ Avery, Joseph (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 473-476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Allen, Ebenezer (1771) \*  
Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \*

♦ Ayer(s), Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 568-569)

♦ Ayers, Obadiah (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 510-512)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) \*  
Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \*

♦ Babbitt, Erasmus (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Sanders, Thomas (1748) \*

♦ Bacheller, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 11-18)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Hall, Willard (1722) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* True, Henry (1750) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*

♦ Bacon, Jacob (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 18-21)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,

Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1771) \*  
Packard, Elijah (1750) \*

♦ Bacon, Jacob (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 477-478)

♦ Bacon, John (A.M. 1771; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 120-125)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Sedgwick, Theodore (L.D. 1810) \*

♦ Badcock, Josiah (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 5-8)

♦ Badger, Moses (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 15-19)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \*

♦ Badger, Stephen (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 104-108)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Eustis, William (1772) \*

♦ Bailey, Jacob (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 522-545)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \*  
Bass, John (1761) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \*  
Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Domett, Joseph (1762) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \*  
Greaton, James (1754) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Morrill, Robie (1755) \*  
Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Pitts, John (1757) \*  
Rice, Thomas (1756) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \*  
Walter, William (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*

♦ Bailey, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 125-126)

♦ Baker, Daniel (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 307-309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8,  
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*  
Prentice, Solomon (1727) \*

♦ Baker, James (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 551-552)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \*  
Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \*

♦ Baker, Thomas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 294-295)

♦ Baker, Walter (1811) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) \*  
Oliver, Andrew (1724) \*

♦ Balch, Benjamin (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 173-174)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) \*

♦ Balch, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 351-355)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \*

♦ Balch, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 273-278)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) \*  
Brown, Moses (1768) \* Carnes, John (1742) \*  
Chickering, Jabez (1774) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \*  
Haven, Jason (1754) \* Newman, John (1740) \*  
Patten, William (1754) \*

♦ Balch, William (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 296-304)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1762) \*  
Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Chipman, John (1711) \*  
Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Cushing, John (1729) \*  
Parker, Benjamin (1737) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Balch, William (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) \*  
Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*

♦ Baldwin, Isaac (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \*

♦ Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 309-313)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Dana, Edmund (1759) \*  
Ely, Justin (1759) \* Partridge, George (1762) \*

♦ Baldwin, Loammi (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) \*

♦ Baldwin, Samuel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 186-188)

♦ Baldwin, William (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 238-239)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) \*  
Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Cooke, William (1716) \* Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \*  
Goodenow, Asahel (1774) \*

♦ Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 271)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Ball, George (1734) \*

♦ Ball, George (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,  
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) \*  
Hooper, William (1760) \*

♦ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 198-201)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 9, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) \*  
Ballantine, John (1768) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Savage, John (1694) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \*

♦ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 468-472)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) \*  
Ballantine, John (1768) \* Ballantine, William Gay (1771) \* Bascom, Aaron (1768) \* Gay, Bunker (1760) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Parks, Warham (1773) \* Pynchon, Nathaniel (1763) \*

♦ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 4)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) \*  
Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \*

♦ Ballantine, William Gay (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 478-479)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) \*  
Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Ballard, William (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) \*

♦ Bancroft, Aaron (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \*  
Avery, Joseph (1771) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \*  
Chandler, William (1772) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Fiske, Nathan (1754) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*  
Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Rice, Jesse (1772) \* Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*

♦ Bancroft, Amos (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*

♦ Bancroft, George (1817) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*

♦ Bangs, Edward (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Lynde, Joseph (1723) \*

♦ Bangs, Isaac (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 480-484)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Loring, Benjamin (1772) \*  
Nye, Samuel (1771) \*

♦ Banister, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 13-14)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) \*

♦ Banister, Thomas (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 496-501)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,  
Cross index: Banister, John (1764) \*  
Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Hutchinson, William (1702) \*

♦ Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) (Sketch: 17: 485-486)

♦ Barker, Joshua (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 8-10)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*

♦ Barnard, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 314)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Barnard, Samuel (1766) \*

♦ Barnard, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 4-11)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (1737) \*  
Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Barnard, John

(1709) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \*  
Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Merrill, Cyles (1759) \* Osgood, Isaac (1744) \* Parker, Benjamin (1737) \*  
True, Henry (1750) \* White, John (1751) \*

♦ Barnard, Edward (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 381-384)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Tucker, John (1774) \*

♦ Barnard, Jeremiah (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 210-215)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*  
Barnard, Moses (1773) \* Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*

♦ Barnard, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 501-514)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,  
12, 13, 14, 17,

Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Belcher, Samuel (1659) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bours, Peter (1747) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Brattle, William (1680) \*  
Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Cheever, Samuel (1659) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cotton, John (1681) \*  
Curwin, George (1701) \* Diman, James (1730) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \*  
Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Lowell, John (1753) \*  
Martyn, John (1724) \* Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \*  
Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*  
Webb, John (1708) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Whitney, John (1700) \*  
Whittingham, William (1660) \* Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Barnard, John (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 475-479)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 14,

Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (ex-1758) \*  
Angier, Ames (1701) \* Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \* Barnard, Edward (1736) \* Barnard, John (1740) \* Barnard, Thomas (1679) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cushing, John (1729) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Parker, Benjamin (1737) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Peters, Andrew (1723) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Phillips, Samuel (1734) \*  
Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Stevens, Phineas (1734) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \* Wilson, Ellis (1725) \*

♦ Barnard, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 465)

♦ Barnard, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 174-175)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*

♦ Barnard, Moses (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 215-216)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,

Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) \*

♦ Barnard, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 315-316)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Barnard, Ebenezer (1766) \*

♦ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 174-178)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Barnard, John (1709) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1734) \* Rogers, John (1705) \* Rogers, John (1711) \*

♦ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 120-129)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \*  
Barnard, Edward (1736) \* Barnard, John (1709) \* Barnard, John (1762) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Bayley, Josiah (1752) \*  
Diman, James (1730) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Hale, Moses (1734) \*  
Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Tucker, John (1741) \*  
Walter, William (1756) \*

♦ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 316-322)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 18,

Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \*  
Treadwell, John (1758) \*

♦ Barnard, Tobias (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 68)

♦ Barnes, David (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 189-194)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Leonard, Abiel (1759) \*

♦ Barnes, David Leonard (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \*

♦ Barnes, Edward (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 15-16)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*

♦ Barnes, Peter (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 609)

♦ Barns, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 336-338)

♦ Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 132-134)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Rice, Caleb (1730) \*

♦ Barrett, John (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 360)

♦ Barrett, Samuel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 428-432)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 12, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*  
Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- \* Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Martyn, John (1724) \*
- ♦ Barrett, Samuel (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 135-142)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) \*  
Clarke, Richard (1729) \*
- ♦ Barrows, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 323)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bond, Nathaniel (1766) \*  
Curtis, Samuel (1766) \*
- ♦ Barsham, John (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 539-540)
- ♦ Bartlett, Henry (1820) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*
- ♦ Bartlett, John Heard (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 109-110)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1748) \*
- ♦ Barton, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 660)
- ♦ Bascom, Aaron (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 5-6)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Paine, William (1768) \*
- ♦ Bascomb, William (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ♦ Bass, Benjamin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 72-74)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10,  
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ♦ Bass, Edward (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 340-359)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bass, John (1761) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Clark, William (1759) \*  
Curtis, Philip (1738) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Frye, Peter (1744) \* Hale, Samuel (1766) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \*  
Walter, William (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Wheeler, William Willard (1755) \*
- ♦ Bass, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 114-120)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Hale, James (1703) \*  
Nightingale, Samuel (1734) \*
- ♦ Bass, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 19-20)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cuming, Matthew (1762) \*
- ♦ Bass, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Lawrence, William (1743) \*
- ♦ Bassett, Nathan (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 289-292)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,  
Cross index: Rand, Thomas (1732) \*  
Smith, Josiah (1725) \*
- ♦ Bates, Edward (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 272)
- ♦ Bates, Joshua (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Chickering, Jabez (1774) \* Haven, Jason (1754) \*
- ♦ Battelle, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 126-127)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \*
- ♦ Baxter, Gregory (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 454)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Marsh, John (1726) \*
- ♦ Baxter, Joseph (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 146-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Baxter, Joseph (1724) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Bridgham, James (1726) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \* Fiske, John (1702) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Gardner, John (1715) \* Haven, Elias (1733) \* Mills, Jonathan (1723) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1716) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \* Williams, William (1705) \* Wilson, John (1642) \*
- ♦ Baxter, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 304-305)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,  
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) \*  
Payson, Phillips (1724) \*
- ♦ Baxter, Paul (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 549)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \*
- ♦ Bayley, Abner (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 11-15)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Bayley, Enoch (1742) \*  
Kelly, William (1767) \* Page, John (1761) \*
- ♦ Bayley, Enoch (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 128)
- ♦ Bayley, Isaac (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 29-30)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*
- ♦ Bayley, Isaac (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*
- ♦ Bayley, James (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 291-299)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1719) \*  
Bayley, Isaac (1701) \* Burroughs, George (1670) \* Mather, Warham (1685) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \*
- ♦ Bayley, James (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 293-294)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,  
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) \*  
Taft, Moses (1751) \*
- ♦ Bayley, Josiah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 195-196)
- ♦ Baylies, Hodijah (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) \*
- ♦ Baylies, William (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 552-555)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,  
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*  
Taft, Caleb (ex-1760) \* White, Samuel (1731) \*
- ♦ Bean, Horatio (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Bean, Joseph (1748) \*
- ♦ Bean, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 240-242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 15,  
Cross index: Caryl, Benjamin (1761) \*  
Haven, Elias (1733) \* Messenger, Henry (1717) \*
- ♦ Belcher, Andrew (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 305-311)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) \*  
Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Clarke, William (ex-1724) \* Cotton, John (1747) \* Frizell, John (1724) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Palmer, Eliakim (1727) \* Phillips, Henry (1724) \* Pitts, James (ex-1724) \* Vassall, John (1732) \*
- ♦ Belcher, Jonathan (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 434-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Allen, James (1717) \* Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \* Amory, Thomas (1741) \* Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Blowers, Pyam (1721) \* Buckingham, Thomas (1690) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cowell, David (1732) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) \* Foye, William (1735) \* Frost, Charles (1730) \* Gambling, Benjamin (1702) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Goffe, Edmund (1690) \* Green, Jacob (1744) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Green, Joshua (1749) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1739) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Law, Jonathan (1695) \* Livermore, Matthew (1722) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Malbone, Godfrey (1744) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Mason,



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Thaddeus (1728) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Maxwell, William (ex-1699) \* Minot, Christopher (1725) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \* Moss, Joseph (1699) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Newmarch, Joseph (1728) \* Noyes, Belcher (1727) \* Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Oliver, Peter (1761) \* Parker, Stephen (1727) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Pemberton, James (1732) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \* Quincy, Edmund (1699) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Remington, Jonathan (1736) \* Royall, William (1730) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Saltostall, Richard (1722) \* Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) \* Savage, Habijah (1695) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1719) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Stoddard, Simeon (1726) \* Stoddard, William (ex-1712) \* Sturgis, Samuel (1725) \* Taylor, Barnabas (1721) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) \* Vaughan, George (1696) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Waldron, Richard (1738) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Warren, John (1725) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \* Whipple, Joseph (1720) \* White, Timothy (1720) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Belcher, Jonathan (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 343-364)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Oliver, Peter (1761) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Tufts, Joshua (1736) \* Warren, John (1725) \*

♦ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 27-30)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1716) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*

♦ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 164-165)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \*

♦ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 145-147)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1700) \*

♦ Belcher, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 42-45)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) \* Tufts, John (1708) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

♦ Belknap, Jeremy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 175-195)

mentioned: volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) \* Allen, Joseph (1774) \* Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Balch, Benjamin (1763) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Cooper, Nathan (1763) \* Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) \* Cotton, John (1678) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley, Thomas (1651) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Emerson, John (1675) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Gay, Bunker (1760) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Green, Ezra (1765) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Haven, Joseph (1774) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Ince, Jonathan (1650) \* Jackson, Thomas (1727) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Kemp, John (D.D. 1792) \* Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) \* Little, Daniel (1746) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mildmay, William (1647) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* New, John (1762) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Pearson, Joseph (1758) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Porter, Nathaniel (1768) \* Read, John (1697) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Scales, William (1771) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Smith, Theophilus (1761) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stirr, George (1646) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Webster, Samuel (1762) \* Weld, Thomas (1671) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Wentworth, John (1768) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Bell, Thomas (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 375-386)

♦ Bellingham, John (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 73-74)

♦ Bellingham, Samuel (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 63-64)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Bellingham, John (1661) \*

♦ Bennet, David (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 573)

♦ Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808; class of 1764) (Sketch: 16: 16-18)

♦ Bent, Elijah (ex-1762) (Sketch: 15: 195)

♦ Bentley, William (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Appleton, John (1757) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bacon, Jacob (1771) \* Balch, William (1724) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Bordman, Andrew (1719) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Champney, Joseph (1721) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \* Diman, James (1730) \* Dodge, Joshua (1771) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Emerson, Jacob (1756) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Emerson, Joseph (1743) \* Epes, Daniel (1669) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gilman, Tristram (1757) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Lewis, Isaiiah (1723) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Morrill, Isaac (1737) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Parker, Daniel (1773) \* Parris, Noyes (1721) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Pynchon, William (1743) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) \* Stacy, Samuel (1731) \* Stearns, Charles (1773) \* Steward, Antipas (1760) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Swain, Joseph (1744) \* Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Varney, James (1725) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \* Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

♦ Bernard, Thomas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 442-447)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \*

♦ Berry, Thomas (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 334-335)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5,  
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Rogers, John (1649) \*

♦ Berry, Thomas (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 609-614)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1685) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* How, Joseph (1758) \* Manning, Joseph (1725) \* Osborne, Woodbury (1739) \* Roby, Ebenezer (1719) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \* Walley, John (1734) \*

♦ Bethune, George (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 466-469)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Hunt, William

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1768) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) \* Palmer, Thomas (1761) \* Sheaffe, William (1723) \*

♦ Bethune, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 386-389)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Bethune, George (1740) \*  
Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) \*

♦ Bethune, Nathaniel (1780) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \*

♦ Bigelow (Biglow), Jacob (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 324-325)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 16,  
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) \*  
Rogers, John (1767) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*  
Wood, Abraham (1767) \*

♦ Bigelow, Timothy (1786) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Brown, Joseph (1763) \*  
Dana, Samuel (1755) \* Pope, Joseph (1770) \*  
Prescott, Oliver (1750) \*

♦ Biglow, Daniel (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Stearns, William (1770) \*

♦ Biglow, Isaac (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 122-123)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Dix, James (1769) \*

♦ Biglow, Silas (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 127-128)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \*  
Parker, Nehemiah (1763) \*

♦ Billing, Edward (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 22-28)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Parsons, David (1729) \*

♦ Billing, Edward (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) \*

♦ Billings, Isaac (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 311-312)

♦ Billings, Richard (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 393-394)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Tobey, Samuel (1733) \*

♦ Billings, William (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 129)

♦ Binney, Horace (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Spring, Marshall (1762) \*

♦ Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) (Sketch: 11: 359-364)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Ashe, John (1746) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \*  
Dana, James (1753) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \*  
Hotchkiss, John (A.M. 1765) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Swan, Josiah (1733) \*  
Tucker, Nathaniel (1744) \*

♦ Birden, John (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 163)

♦ Bishop, John (1766) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander

(1769) \*

♦ Bishop, Samuel (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 189)

♦ Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 556-563)

♦ Blake, Francis (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*

♦ Blake, George (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*

♦ Blake, James (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 123-124)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) \*

♦ Blake, Joseph (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*

♦ Blake, Samuel (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 557-558)

♦ Blakeman, Benjamin (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 140-144)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

♦ Blanchard, Henry Thomas (1817) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*

♦ Blaney, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 4-5)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,  
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) \*  
Porter, Samuel (1763) \*

♦ Blaney, Joseph (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) \*

♦ Bligh (?) (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 557)

♦ Bliss, Daniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 130-138)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) \*  
Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*

♦ Bliss, Daniel (A.M. 1738) (Sketch: none?)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Prentice, Solomon (1727) \*

♦ Bliss, Daniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 563-566)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) \*  
Bulkley, John (1769) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Frye, Jonathan (1761) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*  
Hicks, Jonathan (1770) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \* White, Jonathan (1763) \*

♦ Bliss, Jonathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 355-358)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) \*  
Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \*

Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Hill, Thomas (1762) \* Mirick, David (ex-1762) \* Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \*  
Taylor, Joseph (1765) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Blowers, Pyam (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 433-434)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,  
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) \*  
Champney, Joseph (1721) \*

♦ Blowers, Sampson Salter (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 359-365)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Otis, James (1743) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \* Taylor, Joseph (1765) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \*

♦ Blowers, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 225-228)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 15,  
Cross index: Blowers, Pyam (1721) \*  
Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \*  
Hale, John (1657) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \*  
Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \*

♦ Blunt, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 112-115)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1697) \*

♦ Boltwood, Ebenezer (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 217-219)

♦ Bond, Abijah (ex-1790s?) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bond, Nathan (1772) \*

♦ Bond, Nathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 10-14)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bowman, Phineas (1772) \*  
Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Merrick, Tilly (1773) \* Peabody, Oliver (1773) \* Starr, Ebenezer (1768) \*

♦ Bond, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 325-326)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barrows, John (1766) \*  
Coolidge, Samuel (1769) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Parsons, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Bordman, Aaron (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 448)

♦ Bordman, Andrew (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 295-296)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Phips, Spencer (1703) \*

♦ Bordman, Andrew (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 121-122)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Newman, John (1740) \*

♦ Borland, Francis (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 558-561)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) \*  
Bridgman, Joseph (1719) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Vassall, Lewis (1728) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Borland, Francis (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 385-387)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) \*  
Borland, John Lindall (1772) \* Simpson,  
Jonathan (1772) \*
- ◆ Borland, James (ex-1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) \*  
Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \*
- ◆ Borland, John (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 243-244)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1711) \*  
Borland, Francis (1774) \* Borland, John  
Lindall (1772) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \*  
Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \* Trumbull,  
Joseph (1756) \*
- ◆ Borland, John Lindall (A.B. 1772)  
(Sketch: 18: 14-17)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) \*  
Borland, John (1748) \* Inman, George (1772)  
\* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \*
- ◆ Borland, Leonard Vassall (ex-1778)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) \*  
Borland, John (1748) \* Borland, John Lindall  
(1772) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \*
- ◆ Borland, Samuel (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) \*  
Borland, John (1748) \* Borland, John Lindall  
(1772) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \*
- ◆ Bosson, William (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 147-149)
- ◆ Bosworth, Bellamy (A.B. 1736)  
(Sketch: 10: 16)
- ◆ Bourne, Benjamin (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 19-20)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764)  
\* Wanton, Joseph (1751) \*
- ◆ Bourne, Benjamin (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1743)  
\*
- ◆ Bourne, Ezra (ex-1737) (Sketch: 10: 122)
- ◆ Bourne, Joseph (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 8-10)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,  
Cross index: Bourne, Ezra (ex-1737) \*  
Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \*
- ◆ Bourne, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744)  
(Sketch: 11: 364)
- ◆ Bourne, Oliver William (1816)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*
- ◆ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1720)  
(Sketch: 6: 371-373)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 7, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Newcomb,  
William (1722) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*  
Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ◆ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1743)  
(Sketch: 11: 178-179)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,  
Cross index: Gorham, David (1733) \*  
Kent, Jonathan (1739) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738)  
\*
- ◆ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1764)  
(Sketch: 16: 20-23)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Bourne, Benjamin (1764) \*  
Partridge, George (1762) \*
- ◆ Bourne, Sylvanus (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \*
- ◆ Bourne, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 179-182)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel  
(1743) \* Gallison, William (1774) \* Peabody,  
Oliver (1773) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*
- ◆ Bours, Peter (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 110-112)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \*  
Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Stevens,  
Benjamin (1740) \*
- ◆ Bowdoin, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 514-550)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Avery,  
Joseph (1771) \* Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Bowdoin, William  
(1735) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Brattle,  
William (1722) \* Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Chardon, Peter (1757) \* Church, Benjamin  
(1754) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Cooper,  
Samuel (1743) \* Curtis, Samuel (1766) \*  
Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Erving, George  
(A.M. 1762) \* Erving, John (1747) \* Erving,  
William (1753) \* Flucker, Thomas (1773) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gordon, William  
(A.M. 1772) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Guild,  
Benjamin (1769) \* Hancock, John (1754) \*  
Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \* Henshaw, Samuel  
(1773) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Jarvis,  
Charles (1766) \* Johnson, William Samuel  
(A.M. 1747) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \*  
Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784)  
\* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Lee, Arthur  
(LL.D. 1781) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M.  
1780) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Luzerne, Anne-  
César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Morton, Perez  
(1771) \* Oliver, Daniel (1758) \* Oliver, Peter  
(1730) \* Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Palmer,  
Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, Theophilus  
(1769) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Pitts,  
James (1731) \* Pitts, John (1757) \* Prentiss,  
Joshua (1738) \* Prescott, Oliver (1750) \*  
Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Sargent, Winthrop  
(1771) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Sever, William (1745) \* Strong, Caleb (1764)  
\* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Thacher,  
Peter (1769) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \*  
Turner, Charles (1752) \* Vassall, William  
(1733) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren,  
John (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*  
Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \*  
Wetmore, William (1770) \* Wigglesworth,  
Edward (1761) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \*  
Williams, Israel (1727) \* Winthrop, James  
(1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*
- ◆ Bowdoin, James (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 487-500)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) \*  
Bowdoin, William (1735) \* Erving, George  
(A.M. 1762) \* Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Melvill, Thomas  
(A.M. 1773) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*
- ◆ Bowdoin, William (A.B. 1735)  
(Sketch: 9: 473-476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) \*  
Pitts, James (1731) \*
- ◆ Bowen, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, Nathan (1763) \*  
Stone, Nathan (1762) \*
- ◆ Bowen, Nathaniel (D.D. 1803)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) \*
- ◆ Bowen, Penuel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 196-200)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) \*  
Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \* Stone,  
Nathan (1762) \*
- ◆ Bowen, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 327)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \*  
Whipple, Oliver (1766) \*
- ◆ Bowers, Benjamin (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 278-279)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) \*
- ◆ Bowers, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 192-193)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Bowers, Benjamin (1733) \*
- ◆ Bowers, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 125)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) \*  
Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Wadsworth, Peleg  
(1769) \* Wellington, Palsgrave (1770) \*
- ◆ Bowes, Nicholas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 455-457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,  
14,  
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdriel (1724) \*  
Chandler, John (1743) \* Clarke, Jonas (1752) \*  
Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Hancock, Ebenezer  
(1728) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Payson,  
Phillips (1724) \* Whitney, Phineas (1759) \*
- ◆ Bowles, Isaac (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 365)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Bowles, John (1702) \*  
Wingate, John (1744) \*
- ◆ Bowles, John (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 392-393)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Bowles, John (1702) \* Eliot, John (1656) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Bowles, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 135-137)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 11,  
Cross index: Bowles, Isaac (1744) \*  
Bowles, John (1671) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Ebenezer (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Edmund (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 364)
- ◆ Bowman, Jonathan (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 312-317)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Baker, James (1760) \* Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \* Bowman, William (1764) \* Clap, Noah (1735) \* Curtis, Philip (1738) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \* Payson, Phillips (1724) \* Pierce, Richard (1724) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Jonathan (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 545-550)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Cushing, Roland (1768) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Rice, Thomas (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Jonathan (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Joseph (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 21-25)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,  
Cross index: Bowman, Phineas (1772) \* Spring, Marshall (1762) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Joshua (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 328)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Nathaniel (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) \*
- ◆ Bowman, Phineas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 18-20)
- ◆ Bowman, Thomas (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*
- ◆ Bowman, William (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 24)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \*
- ◆ Bowman, William (ex-1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*
- ◆ Boylston, Zabdiel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 317-318)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Fitch, Benjamin (1724) \*
- ◆ Brackenbury, Samuel (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 154-155)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*
- ◆ Brackett, Joshua (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 197-201)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*
- ◆ Bradbury, George (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \*
- ◆ Bradbury, Jacob(?) (ex-1699) (Sketch: 4: 449-450)
- ◆ Bradbury, Theophilus (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 143-146)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Frothingham, John (1771) \* Johnson, Moses (1771) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Wyer, David (1758) \*
- ◆ Bradford, Alden (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Howard, Simeon (1758) \* West, Samuel (1754) \*
- ◆ Bradford, Andrew (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 500-501)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Oakman, Melzar Turner (1771) \* Wheeler, Samuel (1771) \*
- ◆ Bradford, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 387-391)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bradford, William (1773) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ◆ Bradford, Perez (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 5-8)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \* Nye, Cornelius (1718) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*
- ◆ Bradford, Samuel Dexter (1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*
- ◆ Bradford, William (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 220-224)  
◆ Bradford, Williams (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 567)
- ◆ Bradish, Ebenezer (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 126-128)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) \*
- ◆ Bradish, Ebenezer (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \*
- ◆ Bradish, Isaac (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 225-226)
- ◆ Bradshaw, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 129-130)
- ◆ Bradstreet, Benjamin (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 457-460)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) \* Rogers, John (1739) \* Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) \* Tufts, John (1708) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Dudley (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 394-398)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Legg, John (1701) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Rawlins, Gershom (1705) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 360-361)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1700) \* Hubbard, Richard (1653) \* Oliver, James (1680) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 54-57)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 8,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 154-157)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 514-515)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \*
- ◆ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 364-368)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Bours, Peter (1747) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \*
- ◆ Braman, Isaac (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph (1747) \*
- ◆ Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787; class of 1745) (Sketch: 11: 551-555)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ◆ Brandon, Benjamin (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 129-130)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*
- ◆ Brattle, Thomas (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 489-498)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 9,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Brattle, William (1680) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Oliver, Peter (1710) \* Payne, William (1689) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* White, John (1685) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Brattle, Thomas (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 568-572)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Waldo, Joseph (1741) \*

♦ Brattle, William (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 200-207)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,

Cross index: Adams, John (1721) \* Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) \* Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brown, Richard (1697) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooke, William (1716) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Little, Ephraim (1695) \* Maccarty, Thomas (1691) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Oliver, James (1680) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Swift, John (1697) \* Usher, John (1719) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \* White, John (1685) \*

♦ Brattle, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 10-23)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Allen, James (1717) \* Allen, James (ex-1758) \* Apthorp, William (ex-1766) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Coolidge, Samuel (1724) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \* Gamage, William (1767) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sewall, Henry (1768) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Trollet, Michael James (ex-1763) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \* Tufts, Simon (1767) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Willey, John (1734) \* Wendell, John Mico (1747) \*

♦ Breck, Robert (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 515-518)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 11,  
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) \* Breck, Samuel (1742) \* Morse, John (1692) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*

♦ Breck, Robert (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 661-680)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17,

Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) \* Ballantine, John (1768) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Breck, Robert (1700) \* Breck, Samuel (1742) \* Brewer, Daniel (1687) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Hitchcock, Caleb (1743) \* Hitchcock, Gad (1743) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Parker, Job (1729) \* Parsons, David (1771) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Breck, Samuel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 131-132)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \*

♦ Brenton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 323-326)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Lindall, Nathaniel (1728) \*

♦ Brewer, Daniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 383-385)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,  
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) \* Brewer, Daniel (1727) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*

♦ Brewer, Daniel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 116)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8,  
Cross index: Brewer, Daniel (1687) \* Palmer, Samuel (1727) \*

♦ Brewster, Nathaniel (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 68-73)

mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Mather, Samuel (1643) \*

♦ Briant, Lemuel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 341-348)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,

Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* Brown, John (1741) \* Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Porter, John (1736) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Rand, William (1742) \* Taft, Moses (1751) \* Wainwright, John (1742) \* Waldron, William (1742) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \*

♦ Bridge, Christopher (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 279-282)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,  
Cross index: Bridge, Robert (1737) \* Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Cutler, John (1732) \*

♦ Bridge, Ebenezer (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 17-27)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) \* Cuming, John (A.M. 1771) \* Cumings, Henry (1760) \* Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Fletcher, Oliver (1735) \* Hastings, Walter (1771) \* Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Parker, Thomas (1718) \* Rand, John (1748) \* Scales, Stephen (1763) \* Sherman, Josiah (1754) \* Stedman, Jonathan (1726) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Stoddard, Samson (1763) \* Stoddard, Vryling (1765) \*

Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \*

♦ Bridge, Ebenezer (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 25-28)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Eddy, John (1765) \* Hastings, Walter (1771) \* Lane, Oliver Wellington (1772) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \*

♦ Bridge, Edward (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 318)

♦ Bridge, Josiah (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 247-249)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) \* Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Wood, Abraham (1767) \*

♦ Bridge, Matthew (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 8-11)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \* Bridge, Josiah (1758) \* Brown, Moses (1768) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Stone, Eliab (1758) \*

♦ Bridge, Richard Perkins (1778) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,  
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \*

♦ Bridge, Robert (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 123)

♦ Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 17-25)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Webb, John (1708) \*

♦ Bridgewater, Edward (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 231-232)

♦ Bridgman, James (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 7-10)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) \* Bridgman, Samuel (ex-1763) \* Dana, Josiah (1763) \* Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Williams, Nehemiah (1769) \*

♦ Bridgman, John (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 283-284)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Bridgman, Joseph (1719) \*

♦ Bridgman, Joseph (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 297-298)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,  
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \*

♦ Bridgman, Powning (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 27-28)

♦ Bridgman, Samuel (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 366)

♦ Bridgman, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 200)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

◆ Brigden, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 29)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) \*  
Marsh, Elisha (1738) \* Watson, John (1766) \*

◆ Brigden, Zechariah (A.B. 1657)  
(Sketch: 1: 494-495)

◆ Briggs, Charles (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \*

◆ Briggs, Ephraim (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 30-31)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Curtis, Samuel (1766) \*

◆ Briggs, Ephraim (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \*

◆ Briggs, Zephaniah (A.B. 1767)  
(Sketch: 16: 448-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Biglow, Isaac (1769) \*  
Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*

◆ Brigham, Benjamin (A.B. 1764)  
(Sketch: 16: 31-33)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Savage, Samuel (1766) \*

◆ Brigham, Elijah (A.M. 1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,  
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Ward, Artemas (1748) \*

◆ Brigham (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)  
◆ Brigham (ex-1745) (Sketch: 11: 555)

◆ Bright, Henry (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 339)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) \*

◆ Brimsmead, William (ex-1655) (App.: 1: 560)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,  
Cross index: Mors, Joseph (1695) \*  
xWhiting, John (1685) \*

◆ Brinley (Brinly), Thomas (A.B. 1744)  
(Sketch: 11: 366-367)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \*  
Pecker, James (1743) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*

◆ Brintnall, Thomas (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 117-118)

◆ Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724)  
(Sketch: 7: 627-629)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Brintnall, Thomas (1727) \*

◆ Brock, John (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 127-131)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) \*  
Johnson, Robert (1645) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \*

◆ Brodbelt, John (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 3)

◆ Bromfield, Edward (A.B. 1742)  
(Sketch: 11: 132-135)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \*

◆ Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 232)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) \*

◆ Brookes (ex-1640s?) (App: 1: 549)

◆ Brooks, Edward (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 146-149)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 11, 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Brown, John (1714) \* Brown, John (1741) \*  
Chardon, Peter (1757) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \*  
Curtis, Samuel (1766) \* Moseley, John (ex-1757) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \*

◆ Brooks, John (A.M. 1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,  
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) \*  
Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \* Osgood, David (1771) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \*

◆ Brooks, Phillips (1855) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*

◆ Brooks, Samuel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 360-362)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Odlin, Elisha (1731) \*

◆ Brooks, Shepherd (1936) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*

◆ Brown, Arthur (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) \*

◆ Brown, Bartholomew (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*

◆ Brown Charles (1812) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Brown, Moses (1768) \*

◆ Brown, Clark (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) \*

◆ Brown, Cotton (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 182-183)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \*  
Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) \* Brown, John (1714) \*  
Cushing, Matthew (1739) \*

◆ Brown, Elijah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 130-131)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \*  
Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

◆ Brown, Elijah (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) \*

◆ Brown, Henry (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) \*

◆ Brown, John (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 38-41)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \*  
Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Brown, Cotton (1743) \*  
Brown, John (1741) \* Brown, Ward (1748) \*  
Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Chipman, John (1738) \*  
Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \*  
Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Main, Amos (1729) \*  
Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \*

◆ Brown, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 460-462)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,  
Cross index: Brown, Richard (1697) \*  
Lowell, John (1721) \*

◆ Brown, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 12-17)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*  
Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \*

◆ Brown, John Ball (M.D. 1813) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) \*

◆ Brown (Browne), Joseph (A.B. 1666)  
(Sketch: 2: 206-209)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) \*  
Phipps, Samuel (1671) \* Richardson, John (1666) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \*  
Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*

◆ Brown, Joseph (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 367-369)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) \*  
Cooper, Nathan (1763) \* Winship, Josiah (1762) \*

◆ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 476-478)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Prentice, John (1700) \*

◆ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 28)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Prentice, John (1700) \*

◆ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 25-26)

◆ Brown, Moses (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 16: 7-8)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,  
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) \*  
Gove, Jonathan (1768) \*

◆ Brown, Nathaniel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 614-615)

◆ Brown, Nathaniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 24)

◆ Brown, Richard (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 336-341)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1725) \*  
Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Hinchman, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Moody, Joshua (1707) \*  
Osgood, James (1724) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \*  
Rolfé, Benjamin (1684) \*  
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*  
Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Brown, Samuel (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 479-481)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Reed, Solomon (1739) \*  
Torrey, Josiah (1741) \*

♦ Brown, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) \*

♦ Brown, Timothy (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 549-550)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10,  
Cross index: Brown, Richard (1697) \*  
Ellis, Jonathan (1737) \*

♦ Brown, Ward (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 245)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1714) \* Brown,  
John (1741) \*

♦ Browne, Arthur (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) \*

♦ Browne, Benjamin (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 462-463)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Browne, John (ex-1753) \*  
Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) \* Rogers, George  
(ex-1723) \*

♦ Browne, Benjamin (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 478-479)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) \*

♦ Browne, John (ex-1753) (Sketch: 13: 305)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1725) \*

♦ Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) (Sketch: 13: 202-204)

♦ Browne, Samuel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 118-120)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) \*  
Browne, William (1755) \* Gerrish, Benjamin  
(1733) \* Sargent, Epes (1712) \* Winthrop,  
John (1700) \*

♦ Browne, Thomas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 204-207)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*  
Brown, John (1714) \* Cushing, John (1729) \*  
Lancaster, Thomas (1764) \* Lombard,  
Solomon (1723) \* Moffatt, Samuel (1758) \*  
Winter, Francis (1765) \*

♦ Browne, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 120-124)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1735) \*  
Browne, Samuel (1727) \* Burnet, William  
(1741) \* Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) \* Lynde,  
Benjamin (1718) \* Wolcott, John (1721) \*

♦ Browne, William (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 551-560)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 11, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) \*  
Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Blaney, Joseph (1751)  
\* Borland, John Lindall (1772) \* Browne,  
Samuel (1727) \* Browne, William (1727) \*

Eliot, Jacob (1755) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*  
Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1758) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pickman,  
William (1766) \* Pynchon, William (1743) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \* Sargent, Epes  
(1712) \*

♦ Buckingham, Stephen (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 158-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Hooker, Samuel (1653) \*  
Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Woodbridge,  
Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Buckingham, Thomas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 30-33)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) \*  
Edwards, Timothy (1691) \* Foster, Isaac  
(1671) \* Harriman, John (1667) \* Pierson,  
Abraham (1668) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \*  
Williams, Elisha (1711) \*

♦ Buckminster, Joseph (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 348-354)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) \* Frink,  
Thomas (1722) \* Goddard, William (1761) \*  
Loring, Jonathan (1738) \* Sparhawk,  
Ebenezer (1756) \* Williams, William (1705)  
\*

♦ Buckminster, Joseph Stevens (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) \*

♦ Bucknam, David (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 123)

♦ Bucknam, Nathan (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 434-437)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 13, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Baker,  
Daniel (1706) \* Barrett, Samuel (1721) \*  
Bean, Joseph (1748) \* Bucknam, Nathan  
(1749) \* Dorr, Joseph (1752) \* Fiske, Moses  
(1662) \* Harding, Elisha (1745) \* Haven,  
Jason (1754) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \*  
Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Morse, Ebenezer  
(1737) \* Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*  
Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) \* Townsend,  
Jonathan (1741) \*

♦ Bucknam, Nathan (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 362)

♦ Bulfinch, Adino (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 233)

♦ Bulfinch, Charles (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \*

♦ Bulfinch, Stephen G. (STB 1830) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \*

♦ Bulfinch, Thomas (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 16-23)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) \*  
Domett, Joseph (1762) \* Thaxter, John (1774)  
\*

♦ Bulkley, Eliezer (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 572)

♦ Bulkley, Gershom (A.B. 1655) (Sketch: 1: 389-402)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \*  
Bulkley, John (1699) \* Bulkley, Peter (1660)  
\* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Noyes, James  
(1659) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Wise,  
John (1673) \*

♦ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 52-54)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
cross index: Bulkley, Gershom (1655) \*  
Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Downing, George  
(1642) \*

♦ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 450-454)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Bulkley, Gershom (1655) \*  
Owen, John (1723) \* Trumbull, Jonathan  
(1727) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \*

♦ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 131-132)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Goodhue, William (1769) \* Winthrop, John  
(1770) \*

♦ Bulkley, Peter (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 68-71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Whiting, Joseph (1661) \*

♦ Bullard, Adam (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 135)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mason, Barachias (1742) \*

♦ Bullard, John (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*

♦ Bunker, Benjamin (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 535-538)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Blakeman, Benjamin (1663)  
\* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

♦ Bunker, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 479)

♦ Burbeen, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 29-30)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Fowle, John (1747) \*  
Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Man, Hezekiah  
(1731) \* Walker, Timothy (1756) \*

♦ Burbeen, Paul (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 184)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tobey, Elisha (1743) \*

♦ Burley, Andrew (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 136-137)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Charnock, William (1743) \*  
Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \*

♦ Burnap, George Washington (1824) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) \*

♦ Burnap, Horatio Gates (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

◆ Burnap, Jacob (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 340-342)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*  
Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) \* Wilkins,  
Daniel (1736) \*

◆ Burnell, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 480)

◆ Burnet, William (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 17)

◆ Burnham, James (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 615-616)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \*  
Staniford, Daniel (1738) \*

◆ Burnham, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 20-22)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Staniford, Daniel (1772) \*

◆ Burnham, William (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 137-141)

◆ Burr, Daniel (ex-1702) (Sketch: 5: 141)  
◆ Burr, Jonathan (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 309-310, 542)

◆ Burr, Jonathan (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1735) \*

◆ Burr, Peter (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 33-35)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Burr, Daniel (ex-1702) \*  
Cole, Samuel(?) (ex-1703) \* Dasset, Joseph (1687) \* Davie, William(?) (ex-1705) \* Law, Jonathan (1695) \* Mansfield, Samuel (1690) \* Read, John (1697) \* Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sheafe, Samson (1702) \* Talley, Richard (1708) \*

◆ Burr, Samuel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 341-342)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \*

◆ Burrill, John (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7: 464)

◆ Burrough (Burroughs), George (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 323-334)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Bayley, James (1669) \* Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Peters, Andrew (1723) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

◆ Burt, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 29-31)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \* Ellery, William (1722) \* Helyer, Jonathan (1738) \* Sparhawk, John (1689) \* Usher, John (1719) \* West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \*

◆ Butler, Benjamin (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 207-209)

◆ Butler, Henry (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 297-299)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Flynt, Josiah (1664) \*

◆ Butler, Zebulon (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 343-344)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*

◆ Byles, Mather (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 464-493)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hunt, Samuel (1765) \* Kilby, Thomas (1723) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Waldron, Richard (1738) \* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \* Welles, Samuel (1744) \* West, Samuel (1761) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

◆ Byles, Mather (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 6-26)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,

Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Greateon, James (1754) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \*

◆ Byram, Eliab (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 469-470)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,  
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) \*  
Hale, Samuel (1740) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \*

◆ Cabot, Charles George (1796) (Sketch: none)

mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*

◆ Cabot, Francis (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 329)

◆ Cabot, George (A.M. 1779; ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 344-367)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Brown, Moses (1768) \* Cabot, John (1763) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dodge, Joshua (1771) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Sargent, Epes (1766) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \*

◆ Cabot, Henry (1800) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*

◆ Cabot, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 319)

◆ Cabot, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 369-371)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Fisher, Joshua (1766) \*

◆ Cabot, Joseph (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 33-34)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cabot, John (1763) \*

◆ Cabot, Joseph (1788) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,

Cross index: Cabot, Joseph (1764) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \*

◆ Cabot, Marston (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 320-324)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13,  
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* Dwight, Flint (1724) \* Dwight, Josiah (1687) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1733) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*

◆ Caldwell, John William (1799) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*

◆ Caldwell, Joseph Blake (1802) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*

◆ Caldwell, William (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 226-229)

◆ Callender, Elisha (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 512-517)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,

Cross index: Callender, John (1723) \* Condry, Jeremiah (1726) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Sweetser, Seth (1722) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Wilson, Ellis (1725) \*

◆ Callender, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 150-155)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \* Condry, Jeremiah (1726) \* Helyer, Jonathan (1738) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Ward, Thomas (1733) \* Wilson, Ellis (1725) \*

◆ Campbell, Archibald (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 26-28)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \*

◆ Campbell, Barnard (ex-1784) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Campbell, Archibald (1761) \*

◆ Campbell, Othniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 368-375)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bridgham, Joseph (1719) \* Byram, Eliab (1740) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Howland, John (1741) \* Shaw, John (1729) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \*

◆ Capen, Joseph (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 519-522)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Hobart, Jeremiah (1650) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Rogers, John (1705) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \*

◆ Carnes, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 137-142)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \* Coffin, Charles (1759) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \* Lewis, John (1744) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \*



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Townsend, David (1770) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Carpenter, Comfort (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 680-681)
  - ♦ Carpenter, Ezra (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 373-375)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 14,  
Cross index: Baxter, Paul (ex-1729) \*  
Gay, Bunker (1760) \* Whitman, Zechariah (1668) \*
  - ♦ Carter, Samuel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 65-67)
  - ♦ Cary, Henry (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 282-284)
  - ♦ Cary, Richard (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 371-373)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
  - ♦ Cary, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 30-32)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Pitts, James (1731) \*
  - ♦ Cary, Samuel (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) \*
  - ♦ Cary, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 29-33)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) \*  
Cary, Samuel (1761) \* Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) \*
  - ♦ Cary, Thomas (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) \*
  - ♦ Caryl, Benjamin (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 34-35)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,  
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) \*  
Messinger, Henry (1717) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*
  - ♦ Caryl, George (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Caryl, Benjamin (1761) \*
  - ♦ Chadwick, Benjamin (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 367-368)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Farrar, Joseph (1767) \*  
Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Jewett, David (1769) \* Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \*
  - ♦ Champlin, Christopher Grant (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Ellery, Benjamin (1747) \*
  - ♦ Champney, Ebenezer (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 201-202)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \*
  - ♦ Champney, Joseph (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 437-439)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 16,  
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) \*  
Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Abiel (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sargent, Epes (1766) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Charles Church (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 373-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Cotton, Samuel (1759) \*  
Ely, Justin (1759) \* Toppan, Amos (1758) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, James (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 375-381)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \*  
Chandler, John (1743) \* Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Hale, Moses (1699) \* Hale, Moses (1771) \* Lancaster, Thomas (1764) \* Lesslie, George (1748) \* Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Symmes, Timothy (1733) \* Tucker, John (1741) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 185-187)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) \*  
Ruggles, Samuel (1702) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Nathaniel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 9-11)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) \*  
Lee, Joseph (1769) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Nathaniel (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Rufus (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 329-332)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) \*  
Mumford, George (ex-1766) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 481-491)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Sanders, Thomas (1748) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* White, John (1698) \* White, Samuel (1741) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, Samuel (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) \*  
Parker, Daniel (1773) \*
  - ♦ Chandler, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 23-25)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \*
  - ♦ Channing, William Ellery (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Eliot, John (1772) \*  
Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) \* Ellery, William (1747) \*  
Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \*  
Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Tappan, David (1771) \*
  - ♦ Chaplin, Daniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 25-33)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Haven, Samuel (1772) \*
  - ♦ Chaplin, James Prescott (M.B. 1805) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \*
  - ♦ Chardon, Peter (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 149-151)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*
  - ♦ Charnock, William (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 156)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Charnock, William (1743) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \*
  - ♦ Charnock, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 187-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Burley, Andrew (1742) \* Charnock, William (ex-1723) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \*
  - ♦ Chase, Josiah (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 272-274)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Tufts, John (1708) \*
  - ♦ Chase, Simeon (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 449-451)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Kelly, William (1767) \*
  - ♦ Chase, Stephen (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 382-385)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) \*  
Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* Wellman, James (1744) \* Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*
  - ♦ Chase, Stephen (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 34-35)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) \*
  - ♦ Chauncy, Barnabas (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 527-529)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) \*  
Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*
  - ♦ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 364-366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) \*  
Lyde, Byfield (1723) \*
  - ♦ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 439-467)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Adams, John (1721) \* Adams, John (1745) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Ballantine, John (1735) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Bayley, Enoch (1742) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M.

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

1767) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) \* Bowdoin, William (1735) \* Bowen, Penuel (1762) \* Bowers, Benjamin (1733) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Bridgham, James (1726) \* Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Browne, Benjamin (1725) \* Bucknam, Nathan (1721) \* Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Bulkley, John (1699) \* Burt, John (1736) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cabot, John (1724) \* Champney, Joseph (1721) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Charles (1748) \* Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Clap, Supply (1731) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clap, Thomas (1725) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Convers, Josiah (1723) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Curtis, Philip (1738) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, James (1725) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Cushing, John (1729) \* Cushing, Matthew (1739) \* Cutler, Robert (1741) \* Davenport, Addington (1719) \* Davis, Joseph (1740) \* Diman, James (1730) \* Downe, William (1738) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Ellery, William (1722) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Farnham, Daniel (1739) \* Fitch, Benjamin (1724) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Fowle, John (1732) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Frost, Stephen (1739) \* Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) \* Gerrish, Samuel (1733) \* Gibson, Samuel (1730) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Goodwin, Thomas (1725) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Gray, Ellis (1734) \* Green, Ezra (1765) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1739) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hale, Moses (1734) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hall, Willard (1722) \* Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Hill, Abraham (1737) \* Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Hoar, Jonathan (1740) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Holbrook, Samuel (1734) \* Holt, Joseph (1739) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Johnson, William (1727) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \* Kendal, Samuel (1731) \* Kilby, Thomas (1723) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Lewis, Daniel (1734) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) \* Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Little, Otis (1731) \* Loring, John (1729) \* Lovell, John (1728) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Lynde, William (1733) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738) \* Marsh, Joseph (1728) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Mather,

Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \* Minot, Stephen (1730) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Newman, John (1740) \* Nightingale, Samuel (1734) \* Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Parker, Stephen (1727) \* Parker, Thomas (1718) \* Parsons, Samuel (1730) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Pateshall, Richard (1735) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) \* Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Pierce, Josiab (1735) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Rawson, Grindall (1728) \* Rice, Caleb (1730) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Sargeant, Christopher (1725) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Skinner, James (1724) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Smith, John (1722) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Spaulding, Sampson (1732) \* Sprague, John (1730) \* Stearns, David (1728) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Stevens, Phineas (1734) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Swan, Josiah (1733) \* Sylvester, Joseph (1733) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Thaxter, John (1741) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Tufts, Joshua (1736) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \* Turner, David (1718) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \* Tyley, Samuel (1733) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* Welstead, William (1716) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \* Whipple, Joseph (1720) \* White, Ebenezer (1733) \* White, Samuel (1731) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Williams, Williams, Warham (1719) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Wingate, Paine (1723) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wolcott, John (1721) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (1731) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) \*

✦ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 246-251)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*

✦ Chauncy, Elnathan (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 80-82)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 7,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Israel (1724) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*

✦ Chauncy, Ichabod (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 308-309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,

Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

✦ Chauncy, Isaac (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 302-307)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

✦ Chauncy, Isaac (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 160-162)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) \* Chauncy, Israel (1724) \* Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Rawson, Grindall (1728) \* Russell, John (1645) \*

✦ Chauncy, Israel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 82-87)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Charles (1686) \* Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Pierson, Abraham (1668) \*

✦ Chauncy, Israel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 325-326)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \*

✦ Chauncy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 74-80)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Atherton, Hope (1665) \* Brewer, Daniel (1687) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Hodson, Nathaniel (1693) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, William (1683) \*

✦ Checkley, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 274-275)

✦ Checkley, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 74-78)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Bowen, Penuel (1762) \* Checkley, Samuel (1743) \* Checkley, William (1756) \* Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*

✦ Checkley, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 189-191)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Cumings, Henry (1760) \* Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) \* Shaw, William (1762) \*

✦ Checkley, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 4-5)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,  
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \*

✦ Cheeshahtaumuck, Caleb (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 201-204)

✦ Cheever, Abijah (1779) (Sketch: none)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 17,  
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) \*  
Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Ames (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 326-329)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 11,  
Cross index: Cheever, Nathan (1741) \*  
Cheever, Samuel (1659) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \* Tompson, Samuel (1710) \* Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Charles Augustus (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) \*
- ♦ Cheever, David Williams (1852) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Edward (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 124-126)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 17,  
Cross index: Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Ezekiel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 284)
- ♦ Cheever, Israel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 363-366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Green, Joshua (1749) \*  
Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Nathan (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 18)
- ♦ Cheever, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 38-40)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) \*  
Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Cheever, Thomas (1677) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Thomas (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 501-506)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 10, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Cheever, Edward (1737) \* Cheever, Nathan (1741) \* Hobart, Joshua (1650) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*
- ♦ Cheever, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 537)
- ♦ Cheever, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 501-502)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) \*
- ♦ Cheney, John (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 577)
- ♦ Cheney, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 451-453)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) \*
- ♦ Cheney, Thomas (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 561-563)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Hawley, Joseph (1674) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*
- ♦ Chesebrough, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 10-11)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) \*
- ♦ Chester, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 24-27)
- ♦ Chester, John (A.M. 1775; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 332-337)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,  
Cross index: Chester, John (1722) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*
- ♦ Chickering, Jabez (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 392-394)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Haven, Joseph (1774) \*
- ♦ Chickering, Jabez (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) \*
- ♦ Chickering, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 558)
- ♦ Chickering, Joseph (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) \*
- ♦ Child, Stephen (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 275-276)
- ♦ Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811; ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 132-135)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) \*
- ♦ Chipman, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 563-568)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) \* Chipman, John (1738) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Porter, Nehemiah (1745) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Swain, Joseph (1744) \* Warren, John (1725) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ♦ Chipman, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 276-277)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1714) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Chipman, John (1761) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Chipman, John (A.B. 1761; ex-1761?) (Sketch: 15: 35-36)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Chipman, John (1738) \*
- ♦ Chipman, Ward (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 369-379)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) \* Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Chipman, John (1738) \* Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \* Gerrish, Moses (1762) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*
- ♦ Chipman, Ward (1805) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Pecker, Jeremiah (1757) \* Putnam, James (1774) \*
- ♦ Choat, Benjamin (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 183-186)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Clark, Ward (1723) \*
- ♦ Christophers, Christopher (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 142-144)
- ♦ Chubbuck, Jeremiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 493-494)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Maylem, John (1715) \*
- ♦ Church, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 125-129)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*
- ♦ Church, Benjamin (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 380-398)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Porter, Elisha (1761) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Savage, Samuel (1766) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warland, Owen (1770) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*
- ♦ Church, Edward (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 389-393)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Skinner, William (1731) \*
- ♦ Church, John Hubbard (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Moody, Amos (1759) \*
- ♦ Clap, Nathaniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 36-39)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Clap, Noah (1735) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Helyer, Jonathan (1738) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*
- ♦ Clap, Noah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 491-493)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Winchester, Jonathan (1737) \*
- ♦ Clap, Supply (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 33-34)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Clap, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 27-50)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,

Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Andrew, Samuel (1675) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Clap, Thomas (1725) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) \* Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) \* Dyer, Thomas (1764) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Johnson, William (A.M. 1753) \* Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Pierson, Abraham (1668) \* Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756) \* Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \* Woodbridge, Thomas (1722) \*

♦ Clap, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 494-498)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Edson, Josiah (1730) \* Payson, Phillips (1724) \* White, Samuel (1731) \*

♦ Clark, Atherton (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 35-37)

♦ Clark, Austin H. (1903) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*

♦ Clark, John (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 375-379)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Harris, Stephen (1727) \*

♦ Clark, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 39-41)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \* Clark, Ward (1723) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \*

♦ Clark, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 386)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,  
Cross index: Clark, William (1726) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Wise, Joseph (1728) \*

♦ Clark, John (1772) (See: John Clarke)  
♦ Clark, Jonas (see: Clarke)

♦ Clark, Josiah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 573)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Parker, Jonathan (1762) \*

♦ Clark, Justin Wright (1816) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) \*

♦ Clark, Peter (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 616-623)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,

Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Carnes, John (1742) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clark, Peter (1739) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) \* Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Peters, Andrew (1723) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Smith, Elias (1753) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Symmes, William (1750) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \*

♦ Clark, Peter (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 354-355)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) \*

♦ Clark (Clarke), Richard (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 550-562)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16,

Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Clarke, William (1752) \* Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Greenough, John (A.M. 1763) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Clark, Thomas (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 320-323)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Hancock, Ebenezer (1728) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \*

♦ Clark, Ward (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 156-158)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) \* Clark, John (1690) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Odlin, John (1702) \*

♦ Clark, William (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7: 326)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) \*

♦ Clark, William (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 12-19)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Gee, Joshua (1744) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Hicks, Zechariah (1729) \* Wise, Joseph (1728) \*

♦ Clark, William (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 393-402)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Clark, Peter (1739) \* Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) \* Faxon, Azariah (1752) \* Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) \* Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* How, Joseph (1758) \* Hunt, John (1763) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \* Kimball, Benjamin (1753) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Putnam, Moses (1759) \* Sawyer, Amos (1765) \* Swift, Samuel (1735) \* Taylor, Ebenezer (1759) \* Winslow, Edward (1741) \*

♦ Clarke, Benjamin (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 538-539)

♦ Clarke, Charles Chauncy (1808) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) \*

♦ Clarke, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 33-35)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 18,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) \* Loring, Benjamin (1772) \*

♦ Clarke, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 395-405)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18,

Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Emerson, Joseph (1774) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Pickering, John (1759) \* Plummer, Joshua (1773) \* Tappan, David (1771) \*

♦ Clarke, Jonas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 209-216)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bridge, Josiah (1758) \* Bucknam, Nathan (1721) \* Cooke, William (1716) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hancock, John (1689) \*

♦ Clarke, Nathaniel (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 261-262)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Clarke, Nathaniel (ex-1714?) (Sketch: 6: 593)

♦ Clarke, Pitt (1790) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) \*

♦ Clarke, William (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 217)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) \*

♦ Cleveland, Aaron (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 493-500)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*

♦ Cleverly, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 79-80)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Symmes, Timothy (1733) \*

♦ Cleverly, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 285-288)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,  
Cross index: Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Symmes, Timothy (1733) \*

♦ Cobb, David (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 337-351)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Cushing, John

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1764) \* Fales, Samuel (1773) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Hill, John (1766) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Leonard, George (1748) \* Marsh, Joseph (1728) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*

◆ Cobb, Samuel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 126-127)

◆ Cobbet, Samuel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 135-138)

◆ Codman, John (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*

◆ Coffin, Brocklebank Samuel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hazzen, Richard (1717) \*

◆ Coffin, Charles (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 402-403)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) \*

◆ Coffin, Enoch (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 42-43)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hazzen, Richard (1717) \*

◆ Coffin, Isaac (A.M. 1826) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \*

◆ Coffin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 367-370)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) \*  
Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) \*

◆ Coffin, Paul (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 403-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Coffin, Charles (1759) \*  
Moody, Silas (1761) \* Swan, Caleb (1739) \*

◆ Coffin, Peter (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 288-291)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bayley, Josiah (1752) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Parker, Jonathan (1762) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Toppan, Amos (1758) \*

◆ Coffin, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 135-136)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \*

◆ Coffin, Thomas Ashton (Aston) (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 35-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) \*  
Chandler, William (1772) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Cooke, Samuel (1772) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \* Flucker, Thomas (1773) \* Inman, George (1772) \* Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Whitworth, Miles (1772) \*

◆ Coggin, Jacob (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 374-375)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Woolson, Ephraim (1760) \*

◆ Coggin, Jacob (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Coggin, Jacob (1763) \*

◆ Cogswell, Francis (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 235)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Rogers, John (1684) \*

◆ Coit, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 623-624)

◆ Coit, Joseph (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 343-345)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) \*

◆ Coker, Theodore (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 19)

◆ Colby, John (?) (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 186)

◆ Cole, Samuel (?) (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 186)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cole (ex-1705) \*

◆ Cole (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 262)

◆ Collier, Gershom (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 389-390)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Holbrook, Samuel (1734) \*  
Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \*

◆ Collins, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 186-191)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \* Moodey, Joshua (1653) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*

◆ Collins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 58-60)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1697) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \*

◆ Collins, Nathaniel (1693) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \*

◆ Collins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 345-349)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Adams, William (1671) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Read, John (1697) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \*

◆ Collins, Peaslee (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 112-113)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1731) \*  
Lawrence, William (1743) \* Putnam, James (1746) \*

◆ Collson, Adam (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 355-356)

◆ Colman, Benjamin (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 120-137)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \*  
Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Adams, John

(1721) \* Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \* Allin, James (1710) \* Andrews, Jedediah (1695) \* Angier, Ames (1701) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Ballantine, John (1694) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Bassett, Nathan (1719) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Callender, John (1723) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, Thomas (1670) \* Colman, Benjamin (1727) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1743) \* Cooper, Samuel (1736) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gibbins, John (1706) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gore, John (1702) \* Gray, Ellis (1734) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hubbard, John (1695) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Latimer, John (1703) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \* Marshall, Samuel (1721) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Moody, Samuel (1697) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Newman, John (1740) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Owen, John (1723) \* Palmer, Eliakim (1727) \* Parker, Stephen (1727) \* Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Price, Walter (1695) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Secombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sheaffe, William (1723) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Steel, Thomas (1730) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Tufts, Simon (1724) \* Tufts, Simon (1767) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \* White, Timothy (1720) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Winthrop, Adam (1724) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \*

◆ Colman, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 130-132)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,  
Cross index: Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \*  
Ward, Ephraim (1763) \*

◆ Colman, Dudley (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 131-134)

◆ Colman, Henry (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Cross index: Colman, Dudley (1765) \*
- ❖ Colman, Thomas (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 380-381)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Sanders, Thomas (1772) \*
- ❖ Conant, Sylvanus (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 471-478)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) \* Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \*
- ❖ Condy, Jeremiah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 20-30)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Callender, John (1723) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ❖ Constable (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 571)
- ❖ Convers, Josiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 159-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,  
Cross index: Coolidge, Samuel (1724) \* Spring, Marshall (1762) \* Tufts, Simon (1724) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Elisha (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 520-525)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Cooke, Joseph (1660) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Elisha (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 349-356)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Banister, Thomas (1700) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Goffe, Edmund (1690) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Lindall, Timothy (1695) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Maxwell, William (ex-1699) \* Noyes, Belcher (1727) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Quincy, Edmund (1699) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Savage, Habijah (1695) \* Smith, John (1722) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Joseph (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 64-65)
- ❖ Cooke, Joseph (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 91-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Stevens, Timothy (1687) \* Whiting, John (1685) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Josiah Parsons (1848) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cooke, Noah (1769) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Middlecott (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 160-163)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 16,  
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Noah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 136-138)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) \* Williams, Nehemiah (1769) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 500-508)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Bridge, Josiah (1758) \* Brown, Cotton (1743) \* Carnes, John (1742) \* Cooke, Samuel (1772) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Samuel (1759) \* Dunster, Isaiiah (1741) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Foster, Jacob (1754) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Pierce, Josiah (1735) \* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Symmes, William (1750) \* Winship, Josiah (1762) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*
- ❖ Cooke, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 51-52)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*
- ❖ Cooke, William (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 134-138)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) \* Baldwin, William (1748) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Cooke, William (1748) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738) \* Stone, Eliab (1758) \* Williams, William (1705) \*
- ❖ Cooke, William (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 251)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Cooke, William (1716) \*
- ❖ Cookson, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 132-133)
- ❖ Coolidge, Hezekiah (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 539-540)
- ❖ Coolidge, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 326-331)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \*
- ❖ Coolidge, Samuel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 138)
- ❖ Coolidge, Stephen (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 332)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Eveleth, Edward (1738) \* Porter, Samuel (1764) \*
- ❖ Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 366)
- ❖ Cooper, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 375-376)
- ❖ Cooper, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 192-213)  
Mentioned: Volume: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Bowen, Penueel (1762) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Colman, Benjamin (1727) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Erving, William (1753) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Gates, Horatio (L.L.D. 1779) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Hall, Harper (1742) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Lee, Arthur (L.L.D. 1781) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (L.L.D. 1781) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Symmes, William (1750) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Vinal, William (1739) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Waldo, Joseph (1741) \* Waldo, Samuel (1743) \* Washington, George (L.L.D. 1776) \* Welles, Arnold (1745) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ❖ Cooper, William (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 624-634)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Allis, Samuel (1724) \* Ballantine, John (1735) \* Bassett, Nathan (1719) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Dudley, Joseph (1704) \* Foye, William (1735) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Gardner, Samuel (1746) \* Gerrish, Samuel (1733) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Oliver, Thomas (1719) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sever, John (1749) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Webb, John (1708) \*
- ❖ Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 319-320)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Hawley, Joseph (1674) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \*
- ❖ Cotting, Amos (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 453)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 496-508)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Alling, James (1679) \* Bowles, John (1671) \*  
Cotton, John (1681) \* Cotton, John (1730) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \*  
Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Cotton,  
Theophilus (1701) \* Cushing, Caleb (1692) \*  
Cushing, James (1725) \* Cushing, John  
(1729) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hubbard,  
William (1642) \* Little, Ephraim (1695) \*  
Lord, Joseph (1691) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*  
Treat, Samuel (1669) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 2-5)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) \*  
Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Gookin, Nathaniel  
(1703) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Mather,  
Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Moodey, Joshua (1653) \* Pike, John (1675) \*  
Rogers, John (1649) \* Walter, Nehemiah  
(1684) \* Whiting, John (1700) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 212-215)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton,  
Rowland (1685) \* Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) \*  
Hubbard, Richard (1653) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 517-524)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard, John  
(1700) \* Cheney, Thomas (1711) \* Cooke,  
Samuel (1735) \* Cotton, John (1749) \* Cotton,  
Josiah (1698) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \*  
Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton, Rowland  
(1685) \* Cotton, Samuel (1759) \* Cotton,  
Ward (1729) \* Cushing, Caleb (1692) \*  
Denison, John (1710) \* Eliot, John (1656) \*  
Eliot, John (1685) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \*  
Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Meriam, Jonas  
(1753) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \* Pynchon,  
Joseph (1726) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \*  
Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Trowbridge, Caleb  
(1710) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 681-691)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Porter, John (1736) \* Robbins, Chandler  
(A.M. 1760) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \*  
Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 114-117)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) \* Cotton,  
Nathaniel (1717) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \*
- ♦ Cotton, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) \* Cotton,  
John (1710) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 398-402)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Breck, Robert  
(1730) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Brown,  
Ward (1748) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \*  
Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Cotton, John (1657) \*  
Cotton, John (1681) \* Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Cotton, John (1730) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) \* Cotton, Nathaniel  
(1717) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) \* Cotton,  
Seaborn (1651) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \*  
Croswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cushing,  
William (1751) \* Denison, John (1710) \*  
Eells, Edward (1733) \* Fish, Thomas (1719) \*  
Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fox, John (1698) \*  
Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Leonard, Nathaniel  
(1719) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Little,  
Ephraim (1695) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \*  
Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Maxwell,  
William (ex-1699) \* Robinson, John (1695) \*  
Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \* Seabury,  
Barnabas (ex-1719) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \*  
Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Weld, Thomas  
(1723) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Josiah (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 50-56)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
11,  
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) \*  
Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Burt, John (1736) \*  
Cotton, John (1730) \* Cotton, Nathaniel  
(1717) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton,  
Rowland (1685) \* Cushing, James (1725) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Fox, John (1698) \*  
Jackson, Edward (1719) \* Johnson, William  
(1727) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \* Park, Joseph  
(1724) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Reynolds, Peter  
(1720) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Stone,  
James (1724) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1716) \*  
Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Vinal, William  
(1739) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 214-215)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 166-170)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) \*  
Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, John (1747) \*  
Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Sanford, William (1711) \*  
Sparhawk, John (1689) \* Walter, Thomas  
(1713) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 540-543)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Marshall, Samuel (1754) \* Stevens, Benjamin  
(1740) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Roland (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 298-304)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) \*  
Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Bassett, Nathan  
(1719) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton,  
Rowland (1685) \* Jackson, Edward (1719) \*  
Usher, John (1719) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Rowland (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 323-326)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9,  
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) \*  
Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) \* Brown, John  
(1714) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, John  
(1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Cotton, Josiah  
(1722) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton,  
Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \*  
Denison, John (1684) \* Denison, John (1710) \*  
Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Fiske, Samuel  
(1708) \* Legg, John (1701) \* Mather, Cotton  
(1678) \* Newcomb, William (1722) \* Prince,  
Thomas (1707) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \*  
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall,  
Nathaniel (1727) \* Saltonstall, Richard  
(1722) \* Short, Matthew (1707) \* Thatcher,  
Rowland (1733) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Rowland (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 290-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5,  
Cross index: Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \*  
Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 409-410)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Emerson, Jacob (1756) \* Wentworth, Henry  
(1765) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Seaborn (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 286-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton,  
John (1678) \* Cotton, Rowland (1696) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Hubbard,  
Richard (1653) \* Moodey, Joshua (1653) \*  
Pike, John (1675) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \*  
Tufts, John (1708) \* Tufts, Simon (1724) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Williams,  
William (1683) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Theophilus (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 30-37)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) \*  
Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \* Easeman,  
Jeremiah (1703) \* Newmarch, John (1690) \*  
Short, Matthew (1707) \* Whipple, Joeseeph  
(1720) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Ward (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 562-566)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) \* Chase,  
Josiah (1738) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton,  
Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \*  
Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Fessenden,  
Benjamin (1718) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Langdon, Samuel  
(1740) \* Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Rogers,  
John (1739) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*  
Trask, Nathaniel (1742) \*
- ♦ Cotton, Ward (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) \*
- ♦ Cowell, David (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 139-143)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Guild, John (1734) \*  
Hubbard, Nathaniel (1782) \*
- ♦ Craft, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 36-37)
- ♦ Craft, Samuel Chandler (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Craft, Ebenezer (A.M. 1784) \*
- ♦ Crafts, Ebenezer (A.M. 1784; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 411-413)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ❖ Crafts, Thomas (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) \*
- ❖ Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780; class of 1744) (Sketch: 11: 370-376)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) \*  
Lovell, John (1728) \* Smith, William (1725) \*  
Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \*
- ❖ Cranch, William (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Shaw, John (1772) \*
- ❖ Crane, John (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Fish, Elisha (1750) \*
- ❖ Crane, Jonathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 202-203)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Edson, Josiah (1730) \*
- ❖ Crason (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 386)  
❖ Crawford, William (A.M. 1761; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 561-563)
- ❖ Crocker, Benjamin (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 8-10)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bradford, Perez (1713) \*  
Crocker, John (1743) \* Eveleth, Edward (1738) \* Williams, William (1705) \*
- ❖ Crocker, David (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 138-139)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (ex-1716) \*
- ❖ Crocker, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 216-217)
- ❖ Crocker, Joseph (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 390-392)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Crocker, Josiah (1760) \*  
Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Shaw, William (1762) \* Webb, Benjamin (1715) \* Williams, Simeon (A.M. 1769) \*
- ❖ Crocker, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 406-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) \*  
Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \*
- ❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 277-282)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 18,  
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) \*  
Crocker, Joseph (1774) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \*
- ❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) \*
- ❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 135)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) \*
- ❖ Crocker, Samuel Mather (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1774) \*
- ❖ Crook, Henry (ex-1741) (Sketch: 11: 19)
- ❖ Crosby, Aaron (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 381-383)
- ❖ Crosby, Amos (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cheney, Samuel (1767) \*
- ❖ Crosby, Ebenezer (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) \*
- ❖ Crosby, Joseph (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 53-54)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) \*
- ❖ Crosby, Oliver (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) \*
- ❖ Crosby, Stephen (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 229-230)  
❖ Crosby, Thomas (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 382-383)
- ❖ Crosby, William (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ❖ Crosswell, Andrew (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 386-407)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \*  
Carnes, John (1742) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*  
Cunning, Alexander (A.M. 1761) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \*  
Ellis, Jonathan (1737) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Foster, Thomas (1745) \*  
Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \*  
Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Symmes, Timothy (1733) \*  
Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Veazie, Samuel (1736) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \*
- ❖ Crosswell, William (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \*
- ❖ Crowne, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 577)
- ❖ Cullick, John (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 249-250)
- ❖ Cuming, John (ex-1747; A.M. 1771) (Sketch: 12: 117-119)
- ❖ Cuming, Matthew (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 203-204)
- ❖ Cumings, Henry (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 574-583)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \*  
Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Haven, Thomas (1765) \* Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) \*  
Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \* Wright, Phineas (1772) \*
- ❖ Cumings, Henry (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) \*
- ❖ Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761, class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 120-125)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) \*  
Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \*  
Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*
- ❖ Cummings, Jacob A. (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) \*
- ❖ Cummings, Joseph (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 11-12)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hovey, Joseph (ex-1768) \*  
Mumford, George (ex-1766) \*
- ❖ Currier, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 15: 136-137)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \*  
Johnson, Daniel (1767) \*
- ❖ Curtis, Benjamin (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 502-503)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) \*  
Homans, John (1772) \* Vinal, William (1771) \*
- ❖ Curtis, Benjamin R. (1829) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) \*
- ❖ Curtis, Charles (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 137-138)
- ❖ Curtis, George T. (1832) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) \*
- ❖ Curtis, Philip (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 282-284)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Curtis, Samuel (1766) \*
- ❖ Curtis, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 352-354)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Curtis, Philip (1738) \*  
Holt, Moses (1767) \*
- ❖ Curwin, George (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 37-45)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) \*  
Chipman, John (1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \*  
Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \*  
Green, Joseph (1695) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Sheafe, Samson (1702) \*
- ❖ Curwin (Curwen), George (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 508-510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10,  
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) \*  
Curwin, George (1701) \* Wolcott, John (1721) \*
- ❖ Curwin, Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 575)



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Curwin (Curwen), Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 511-529)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Davis, Anthony (1735) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Erving, John (1747) \* Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) \* Gill, Thomas (1725) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Pynchon, William (1743) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel (1761) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Adam (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 43-44)
- ♦ Cushing, Caleb (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 137-139)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \* Alling, James (1679) \* Brown, Nathaniel (1712) \* Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cushing, James (1725) \* Cushing, John (1729) \* Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* Williams, William (1683) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Charles (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 563-569)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Christopher (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, Nathan (1763) \*
- ♦ Cushing (Cushman?), Edward (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 23)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Jacob (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 252-257)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \* Brown, Elijah (1765) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Cushing, John (1764) \* Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \*
- ♦ Cushing, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 499-501)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) \* Emery, Jacob (1761) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Merrill, Gyles (1759) \* Wainwright, John (1711) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Jeremiah (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 498-499)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Cushing, Loring (1741) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Job (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 45-46)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 12, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Cushing, Jacob (1748) \* Cushing, John (1764) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Prentice, John (1700) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \*
- ♦ Cushing, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 567-568)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) \* Cushing, John (1729) \* Porter, John (1767) \* Rogers, John (1732) \*
- ♦ Cushing, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 37-38)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,  
Cross index: Cushing, John (1729) \* Farnum, John (1761) \*
- ♦ Cushing, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 36-40)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Cushing, Job (1714) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Rice, Jacob (1765) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Jonathan (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 634-635)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 15,  
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Rogers, John (1711) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 38-39)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) \* Cushing, Nathan (1763) \* Vinal, Jonathan (1751) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 218-220)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Cushing, Joseph (1731) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Lemuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 454-455)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16,  
Cross index: \* Cushing, Joseph (1731) \* Turner, William (1767) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Loring (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 20-21)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Matthew (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 356-357)
- ♦ Cushing, Nathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 376-378)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Bowen, Benjamin (1763) \* Dolbeare, Benjamin (1763) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 408-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Steel, Thomas (1730) \*
- ♦ Cushing, Roland (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 13-14)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) \* Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \*
- ♦ Cushing (Cushman?), Thomas (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 377-395)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Cary, Richard (1763) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cushing, Edward (1746) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Lee, Arthur (L.L.D. 1781) \* Leonard, Zephaniah (1744) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Thatcher, Peter (1769) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tyler, Daniel (1771) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Welles, Arnold (1745) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*
- ♦ Cushing, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 26-39)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) \* Cushing, Charles (1755) \* Cushing, Roland (1768) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \* Warren, James (1745) \*
- ♦ Cushman (Cushing?), Thomas (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 568-574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Avery, John (1731) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Bridgham, Joseph (1719) \* Cushing, Edward (1746) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Hobby, Wensley (1723) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Quincy, John (1708) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*
- ♦ Cutler, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 144-148)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Cutler, Timothy (1734) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 138-154)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Cummings, Joseph (1768) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \* Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770) \* Guild, John (1734) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \* Whitney, Elisha (1766) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Nahum (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 230-231)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Nathaniel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 146-147)
- ♦ Cutler, Peter (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 402-403)
- ♦ Cutler, Robert (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 21-25)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Scales, James (1733) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 154-156)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Timothy (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 45-67)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) \*  
Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Bridge, Christopher (1733) \* Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Cutler, John (1732) \* Cutler, Timothy (1734) \* Davenport, Addington (1719) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Feveryear, John (1751) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Freeman, Samuel (1725) \* Gibbs, William (1734) \* Greaton, James (1754) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hart, John (ex-1704) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Phillips, Henry (1724) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Russell, William (1735) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Seabury, Samuel (1724) \* Vassall, Lewis (1728) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*
- ♦ Cutler, Timothy (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 393)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*
- ♦ Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 502-509)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \* Eveleth, Edward (1738) \* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \* Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) \*
- ♦ Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 220-225)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13, 18,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \* March, Clement (1772) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \*
- ♦ Cutter, Charles (ex-1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \*
- ♦ Cutts, Foxwell Curtis (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 125-126)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,  
Cross index: Bartlett, John Heard (1747) \* Fairfield, John (1757) \*
- ♦ Cutts, Richard (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) \*
- ♦ Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 258-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \*
- ♦ Dalton, Tristram (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 569-578)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Daman, George (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 6-9)
- ♦ Dana, Edmund (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 414-418)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) \*  
Dana, Richard (1718) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \*
- ♦ Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) \*
- ♦ Dana, Francis (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 204-217)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Apthorp, William (ex-1766) \* Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Dana, Edmund (1759) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Ellery, William (1747) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hooper, Stephen (1761) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Parsons, Theodore (1773) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Scales, Stephen (1763) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \*
- ♦ Dana, Francis (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ♦ Dana, James (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 305-322)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Hall, John (1760) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \* Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Meriam, Jonas (1753) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \* Tenny, David (1768) \*
- ♦ Dana, James Freeman (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*
- ♦ Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 584-590)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \*
- ♦ Dana, Josiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 379-380)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) \* Bridgman, James (1726) \* Brigden, Thomas (1764) \*
- ♦ Dana, Luther (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ♦ Dana, Richard (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 236-239)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Dana, Edmund (1759) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hastings, John (1772) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*
- ♦ Dana, Samuel (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 579-585)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \* Bulkeley, John (1769) \* Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \* Colman, Thomas (1770) \*
- ♦ Dana, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \*
- ♦ Dane, Nathan (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Gardner, Henry (1765) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \*
- ♦ Danforth, Elijah (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 186-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 6,  
Cross index: Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \*
- ♦ Danforth, Elijah (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \*
- ♦ Danforth, John (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 507-514)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1719) \* Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Danforth, Elijah (1703) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Lord, Joseph (1691) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \*
- ♦ Danforth, John (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \*
- ♦ Danforth, Jonathan (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 171)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Danforth, Phipps Wight (1815)  
(Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1,

♦ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 88-92  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Brock, John (1646) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \*  
Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1683) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Hoar, Leonard  
(1650) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather,  
Increase (1656) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Rogers, John (1649) \* Shepard, Thomas  
(1653) \* Ward, James (1645) \* Weld,  
Thomas (1671) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \*

♦ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 369-370)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \*

♦ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 243-249)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) \*  
Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Danforth, John  
(1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Downe,  
Samuel (1740) \* Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \*  
Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Perkins, Daniel  
(1717) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Rawson,  
Grindall (1678) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*  
White, Samuel (1731) \*

♦ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 80-86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Clark, Atherton  
(1731) \* Danforth, Elijah (1703) \* Danforth,  
John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1758) \*  
Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Dunbar, Elijah  
(1760) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Foxcroft,  
Francis (1712) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \*  
Hale, Henry (1731) \* Hatch, Nathaniel  
(1742) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Oliver,  
Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \*  
Phips, David (1741) \* Tudor, William  
(1769) \* Ward, Thomas (1733) \*

♦ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 250-254)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 15, 17,  
18,  
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Danforth, Thomas  
(1762) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Langdon,  
Ephraim (1752) \* Warren, John (1771) \*

♦ Danforth, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 217-220)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cary, Richard (1763) \*  
Cobb, David (1766) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1715) \* Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \* Gill, John  
(1771) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Peabody,  
Stephen (1769) \*

♦ Danforth, Thomas (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) \*

♦ Danielson, Timothy (A.B. 1756)  
(Sketch: 14: 9-14)

♦ Dasset, Joseph (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 389)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,

Cross index: Burr, Peter (1690) \*  
Newman, Henry (1687) \*

♦ Davenport, Addington (A.B. 1689)  
(Sketch: 3: 412-415)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,  
Cross index: Davenport, John (1721) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \* Turell, Ebenezer  
(1721) \*

♦ Davenport, Addington (A.B. 1719)  
(Sketch: 6: 304-308)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11,  
18,  
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cutler, John  
(1732) \* Davenport, Addington (1689) \*  
Diman, James (1730) \* Hatch, Nathaniel  
(1742) \* Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Lynde,  
Benjamin (1718) \* Ruddock, Samuel (1772) \*  
Stuart, John (1734) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \*

♦ Davenport, John (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 369-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 6,  
Cross index: Buckingham, Stephen  
(1693) \* Harriman, John (1667) \* Mather,  
Warham (1685) \* Selleck, John (1690) \*  
Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Davenport, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 467-468)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Hobby, William (1725) \*  
Prout, Timothy (1741) \* Rogers, George (ex-  
1723) \* Swan, Josiah (1733) \*

♦ Davidson, Thomas (S.T.D. 1792;  
class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 15)  
♦ Davie, Edmund (A.B. 1674) (Sketch: 2: 442)

♦ Davie, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 231-236)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5,  
Cross index: Davie, Edmund (1674) \*  
Davie, William(?) (ex-1705) \* Saltonstall,  
Gurdon (1684) \*

♦ Davie, William (?) (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 262)  
♦ Davies, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 285)

♦ Davies, Nathan (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 418-420)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) \* Gee,  
Joshua (1717) \* Hunt, Joseph (1770) \* Swift,  
John (1762) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \*

♦ Davies, Nathaniel (A.B. 1724)  
(Sketch: 7: 333)  
♦ Davis, Anthony (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 529-530)

♦ Davis, George Thomas (1829) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Morton, Perez (1771) \*

♦ Davis, John (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 300-301)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \*  
Ince, Jonathan (1650) \* Pelham, Nathaniel  
(1651) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \*

♦ Davis, John (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,

Cross index: Watson, William (1751) \*

♦ Davis, Joseph (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 478-481)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) \*  
Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* Loring, Jonathan  
(1738) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \*

♦ Davis, Simon (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 469)

♦ Davis, William (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 556-557)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \*  
Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*

♦ Dawes, Thomas (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,  
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) \* Rice,  
John (1774) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \*

♦ Deane, Samuel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 591-598)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11, 12, 13,  
15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) \*  
Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Holt, Moses  
(1767) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Parsons,  
Theophilus (1769) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*  
Waldo, Samuel (1743) \* Wiswall, John  
(1749) \*

♦ Dearborn, Benjamin (A.B. 1746)  
(Sketch: 12: 24)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) \*  
Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) \*

♦ Deming, David (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 518-519)

♦ Deming, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 127-128)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Bridgham, Powning (1736) \*

♦ Denison, Daniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 3: 41-42)  
♦ Denison, George (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 162)  
♦ Denison, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 572)

♦ Denison, John (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 271-272)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8,  
cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton,  
Rowland (1685) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \*  
Denison, Daniel (1690) \* Denison, John  
(1710) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Rogers,  
John (1684) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*

♦ Denison, John (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 524-527)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 11,  
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*  
Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Denison, John  
(1684) \* Denison, John (1742) \* Galpine,  
Calvin (1715) \* Leverett, John (1680) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1710) \* Prentice, Nathaniel  
(1715) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \*

♦ Denison, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 142)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) \*  
Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Denison, William (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 239-240)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: \* Eliot, John (1685) \* White, John (1685) \*
- ♦ Dennie, James (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 15-16)
- ♦ Dennie, Joseph (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*
- ♦ Dennis, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 693-695)
- ♦ Dennis, Josiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 164-165)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 11,  
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) \*  
Jaques, Richard (1720) \* Smith, Thomas (1725) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*
- ♦ Denny, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 421)
- ♦ Devereux, Burrill (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 455)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Mayhew, William (1767) \*
- ♦ Devereux, Humphrey (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Devereux, Burrill (1767) \*
- ♦ Devotion, Ebenezer (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 329-331)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Devotion, John (ex-1703) \*  
Taylor, Edward (1671) \*
- ♦ Devotion, John (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 188-190)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) \*
- ♦ Dexter, Aaron (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) \*  
Erving, William (1753) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*
- ♦ Dexter, Samuel (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 376-380)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) \*  
Haven, Jason (1754) \* Mors, Joseph (1695) \*  
Putnam, Daniel (1717) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \*  
Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Ward, Ephraim (1763) \*
- ♦ Dexter, Samuel (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*
- ♦ Diamond, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Lowell, John (1721) \*
- ♦ Dickinson, Benjamin (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 165-166)
- ♦ Dickinson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 503-504)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, David (1771) \*
- ♦ Diman, James (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 695-700)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Diman, James (1768) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*  
Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \*
- ♦ Diman, James (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 16)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Diman, James (1730) \*
- ♦ Dix, Jonas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 139)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Paine, Samuel (1771) \*  
Williams, Leonard (1758) \*
- ♦ Dix, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 254-255)
- ♦ Dixwell, John (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sargent, Epes (1766) \*
- ♦ Doane, Augustus Sidney (1825) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ♦ Doane, Elisha (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \*  
Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ♦ Doane, George Bartlett (1812) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ♦ Doane, Isaiah (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 409-412)
- ♦ Dodge, Daniel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 519-520)
- ♦ Dodge, Ezekiel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 367-369)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,  
Cross index: Thurston, Abijah (1749) \*  
Torrey, Josiah (1741) \*
- ♦ Dodge, Joshua (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 504-505)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) \*
- ♦ Dodge, Nathaniel (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Bradish, Isaac (1773) \*
- ♦ Dodge, Oliver (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*
- ♦ Dolbeare, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 381-382)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Hooper, Joseph (1763) \*  
Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) \* Scollay, John (1764) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*
- ♦ Dole, Greenleaf (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 506)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1771) \*  
Wheeler, Samuel (1771) \*
- ♦ Domett, Joseph (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 220-224)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Clark, Josiah (1760) \*  
Palmer, Thomas (1761) \*
- ♦ Dorby, Jonathan (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 126-127)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Moody, Samuel (1746) \*
- ♦ Dorr, Joseph (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 574-578)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1752) \* Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \*  
Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Phips, William (1746) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Taft, Moses (1751) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \*
- ♦ Dorr, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 225-227)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,  
Cross index: Bucknam, Nathan (1721) \*  
Dorr, Joseph (1711) \*
- ♦ Doubt, Nyott (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 128)
- ♦ Dow, Moses (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 140-141)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Moore, Thomas (1769) \*  
Plummer, Samuel (1771) \*
- ♦ Dowding, Leonard (ex-1715) (Sketch: 6: 86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) \*
- ♦ Downe, Henry (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 32)
- ♦ Downe, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 481-482)
- ♦ Downe, Thomas (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 558)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) \*  
Newman, John (1740) \*
- ♦ Downe, William (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 286-287)
- ♦ Downer, Silas (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 129-131)
- ♦ Downing, George (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 28-51)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,  
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1642) \*  
Collins, John (1649) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*
- ♦ Downing, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 357-359)
- ♦ Downing (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 190)
- ♦ Dowse, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 510)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Dowse, Jonathan (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Dowse, Edward (1725) \*
- ♦ Dowse, Joseph (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 354-355)
- ♦ Drowne, Nathaniel Paine (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 41)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) \*
- ♦ Druce, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 288)
- ♦ Dudley, Joseph (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 166-188)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Atkins, Dudley (1748) \* Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Banister, Thomas (1700) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Blowers, Thomas (1695) \*  
Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Browne, Samuel (1727) \*  
Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Danforth, John (1677) \*  
Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \*  
Fiske, John (1702) \* Gambling, Benjamin (1702) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \*  
Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \*  
Norton, John (1671) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \*  
Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Phipps, Samuel (1671) \* Phipps, Thomas (1695) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \*  
Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*  
Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*  
Stoughton, William (1650) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Vaughan, George (1696) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Wainwright, John (1734) \*  
Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \* White, John (1685) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \*  
Williams, John (1683) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Wise, John (1673) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 39-40)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Dudley, Thomas (1750) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Nicholas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 456-457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Paul (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 42-54)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \*  
Adams, John (1721) \* Adams, Joseph (1710) \*  
Atkins, Dudley (1748) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Davenport, Addington (1689) \*  
Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Dudley, Joseph (1751) \*  
Dudley, Thomas (1750) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \*  
Eyre, John (1718) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) \*  
Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \*  
Gleason, Charles (1738) \*  
Greaves, Thomas (1703) \*  
Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) \*  
Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Hutchinson, William (1702) \*  
Jaffrey, George (1702) \*  
Leverett, John (1680) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \*  
Noyes, Oliver (1695) \*  
Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \*  
Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \*  
Quincy, John (1708) \*  
Read, John (1697) \*  
Remington, Jonathan (1696) \*  
Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*  
Sewall, Stephen (1721) \*  
Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \*  
Tyley, Samuel (1733) \*  
Wainwright, Francis (1707) \*  
Walter, Thomas (1713) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 294-295)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 318-319)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 12,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \*
- ♦ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 543-544)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1751) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \*
- ♦ Dudley, William (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 244-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Cotton, John (1747) \*  
Davenport, Addington (1689) \*  
Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Dudley, Joseph (1751) \*  
Dudley, Paul (1690) \*  
Dudley, Thomas (1750) \*  
Dyer, Giles (1706) \*  
Eyre, John (1718) \*  
Howe, Perley (1731) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Jaffrey, George (1702) \*  
Little, William (1710) \*  
Lovell, John (1728) \*  
Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \*  
Richards, Joseph (1721) \*  
Richardson, Isaac (1726) \*  
Sewall, Henry (1738) \*  
Smith, John (1722) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*  
Tufts, Simon (1744) \*  
Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \*  
White, Ebenezer (1704) \*  
White, John (1685) \*  
Williams, Stephen (1713) \*
- ♦ Dummer, Jeremiah (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 454-468)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \*  
Bulkley, John (1699) \*  
Burr, Samuel (1697) \*  
Cabot, Marston (1724) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1697) \*  
Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \*  
Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \*  
Eyre, John (ex-1700) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \*  
Jeffries, David (1708) \*  
Maxwell, William (ex-1699) \*  
Newman, Henry (1687) \*  
Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Pierpont, James (1681) \*  
Poole, John (ex-1692) \*  
Quincy, Edmund (1699) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \*  
Willard, Josiah (1698) \*  
Winthrop, John (1700) \*  
Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \*
- ♦ Dummer, Nathaniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 559)
- ♦ Dummer, Shubael (Shuball) (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 471-475)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,  
Cross index: Moody, Samuel (1697) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*
- ♦ Dunbar, Asa (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 457-463)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1766) \*  
Hancock, Belcher (1727) \*  
Hicks, Jonathan (1770) \*  
Hodgson, Thomas (1767) \*  
Howard, Simeon (1758) \*  
Johnson, Daniel (1767) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*  
Porter, John (1767) \*  
Weeks, Clement (1772) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1767) \*  
Winthrop, Adam (1767) \*
- ♦ Dunbar, Elijah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 599-600)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) \*  
Danforth, Thomas (1762) \*  
Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \*
- ♦ Dunbar, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 166-175)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*  
Balch, Thomas (1733) \*  
Bean, Joseph (1748) \*  
Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) \*  
Campbell, Archibald (1761) \*  
Clark, William (1759) \*  
Curtis, Philip (1738) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1715) \*  
Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \*  
Ellis, John (1750) \*  
Everett, Moses (1771) \*  
Farrar, George (1751) \*  
Green, Roland (1758) \*  
Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) \*  
Haven, Jason (1754) \*  
Newman, John (1740) \*  
Payson, Phillips (1724) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1745) \*  
Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*  
Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \*  
Rogers, John (1732) \*  
Sherman, Josiah (1754) \*  
Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \*  
Winslow, Edward (1741) \*
- ♦ Dunbar, Simeon (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Packard, Elijah (1750) \*  
Perkins, Richard (1748) \*
- ♦ Dunster, Isaiah (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 25-29)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) \*  
Dennis, Josiah (1723) \*  
Green, Joseph (1746) \*  
Smith, Thomas (1725) \*  
Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*
- ♦ Durant, Edward (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 531-532)  
♦ Dwight, Daniel (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 30-31)
- ♦ Dwight, Flint (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 333-334)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Dwight, Josiah (1687) \*
- ♦ Dwight, Henry (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 399)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) \*
- ♦ Dwight, Joseph (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 56-66)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) \*  
Dwight, Henry (1754) \* Dwight, Timothy  
(L.L.D. 1810) \* Foster, Jedediah (1744) \*  
Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Marsh,  
Perez (1748) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \*  
Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Jacob  
(1753) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Sergeant,  
Erastus (M.D. 1811) \* Sedgwick, Theodore  
(L.L.D. 1810) \* Willard, John (1751) \*  
Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, Stephen  
(1713) \* Williams, William (1729) \*

♦ Dwight, Josiah (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3:  
395-400)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) \*  
Dwight, Flint (1724) \* Hale, James (1703) \*  
Throop, Amos (1721) \*

♦ Dwight, Josiah (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Williams, Abraham (1744) \*

♦ Dwight, Timothy (A.B. 1774) (Sketch:  
18: 412-414)

♦ Dwight, Timothy (L.L.D. 1810; class  
of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 142-154)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 17,  
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M.  
1787) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Phillips,  
Samuel (1771) \* Sprague, Edward (1770) \*  
Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Thacher, Peter  
(1769) \*

♦ Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744; class of  
1740) (Sketch: 10: 482-493)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) \*  
Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Williams,  
William (1751) \*

♦ Dyer, Giles (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5:  
309-312)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) \*  
Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Hiller, Joseph  
(1705) \* Hutchinson, William (1702) \*

♦ Dyer, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16:  
41-43)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M.  
1744) \*

♦ Eames, Jonathan (A.B. 1752) (Sketch:  
13: 227-228)

♦ Eames, Jonathan (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \*

♦ Easeman, Jeremiah (A.B. 1703)  
(Sketch: 5: 191)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \*

♦ Eaton, Elisha (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8:  
569-572)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Eaton, Samuel (1763) \* Porter, John (1736) \*  
Winship, Josiah (1762) \* Winter, Francis  
(1765) \*

♦ Eaton, John Eliot (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1735) \*  
Eaton, Joshua (1773) \*

♦ Eaton, Joshua (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9:  
533-538)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1773) \*  
Eliot, John (1685) \* Eliot, John (1737) \*  
Fessenden, Stephen (1737) \*

♦ Eaton, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18:  
232-233)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Morgan, Abner (1773) \*

♦ Eaton, Peter (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) \*

♦ Eaton, Samuel (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1:  
171-172)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Bowers, John (1649) \*

♦ Eaton, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch:  
15: 382-386)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) \*  
Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Gilman, Tristram  
(1757) \* Jewett, David (1769) \* Whiting,  
Thurston (1770) \*

♦ Eddy, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16:  
553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Jeffries, David (1732) \*  
McKenzie, Kenneth (1768) \* Whitney, Elisha  
(1766) \*

♦ Edson, Josiah (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8:  
700-707)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,  
Cross index: Crane, Jonathan (1762) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1761) \* Ruggles, Timothy  
(1732) \*

♦ Edson, Theodore (1822) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

♦ Edwards, Thomas (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 507-510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) \*  
Mason, John Alford (1771) \*

♦ Edwards, Timothy (A.B. 1691)  
(Sketch: 4: 93-99)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M.  
1750) \* Metcalf, William (1727) \* Perry,  
Joseph (1752) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*

♦ Eells, Edward (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
291-294)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Marsh, John (1761) \*

♦ Eells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch:  
4: 468-471)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
10, 11,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Bass,  
Benjamin (1715) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1720)  
\* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Brown, John (1741)  
\* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Clap, Thomas  
(1722) \* Clap, Thomas (1725) \* Cotton, John  
(1730) \* Cushing, Joseph (1731) \* Danforth,  
John (1677) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eells,  
Nathaniel (1728) \* Fowle, John (1732) \* Gay,  
Ebenezer (1714) \* Hill, Samuel (1735) \*  
Hitchock, Gad (1743) \* Leonard, Nathaniel  
(1719) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Niles,  
Samuel (1699) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \*

Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Thacher, Peter  
(1671) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*  
Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Turner, David  
(1718) \*

♦ Eells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch:  
8: 409-416)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,  
Cross index: Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Little,  
Ephraim (1728) \* Parker, Jedediah (1757) \*

♦ Eliot, Andrew (A.B. 1737) (Sketch:  
10: 128-161)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Barrett, Samuel  
(1757) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Brand-  
Hollis, Thomas (L.L.D. 1787) \* Carnes, John  
(1742) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cranch,  
Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Cushing, Thomas  
(1744) \* Dana, James (1753) \* Dolbeare,  
Benjamin (1763) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \*  
Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Goss,  
Thomas (1737) \* Helyer, Jonathan (1738) \*  
Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \* Huntington,  
John (A.M. 1764) \* Hutchinson, Thomas  
(1727) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Locke,  
Samuel (1755) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Parker, Samuel  
(1764) \* Porter, Nehemiah (1745) \* Prat,  
Benjamin (1737) \* Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*  
Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rand, Isaac (1761) \*  
Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Roby, Joseph (1742)  
\* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Stillman, Samuel  
(A.M. 1761) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \*  
Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Thurston,  
Benjamin (1774) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \*  
Webb, John (1708) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*

♦ Eliot, Andrew (A.B. 1762) (Sketch:  
15: 224-229)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 16, 17,  
18,  
Cross index: Ames, Silvanus (1767) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Eliot, Andrew  
(1737) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Fish, Joseph  
(1728) \* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Keous,  
William (1768) \* Langdon, Ephraim (1752) \*  
Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \*

♦ Eliot, Benjamin (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2:  
164-166)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, ...  
Cross index: Eliot, Samuel (1660) \*  
Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Mitchel, Jonathan  
(1647) \*

♦ Eliot, Ephraim (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) \*  
Rand, Isaac (1761) \* Warren, John (1771) \*  
Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Eliot, Jacob (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6:  
380-382)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1755) \* Ripley,  
David (A.M. 1754) \* Robinson, John (1695) \*  
Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*

♦ Eliot, Jacob (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13:  
586)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,  
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1720) \*  
Tisdale, William (1755) \*

♦ Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709; class of  
1703) (Sketch: 5: 191-204)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) \*  
Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Prince, Thomas (1707)  
\* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \*

♦ Eliot, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 476-480)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5,  
Cross index: Bowles, John (1671) \*  
Cotton, John (1710) \* Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \*  
Eliot, John (1685) \* Eliot, Samuel (1660) \*  
Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Mitchel, Jonathan  
(1647) \* Quincy, Edmund (1699) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

♦ Eliot, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 339-341)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Denison, William (1681) \* Eaton, Joshua  
(1735) \* Eliot, John (1656) \* Eliot, John (1737)  
\* Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \*

♦ Eliot, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 162-163)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) \*  
Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \*

♦ Eliot, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 55-68)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, John (1745) \* Adams, Joseph (1710)  
\* Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Allen, Jonathan  
(1774) \* Balch, William (1724) \* Barnard,  
John (1700) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Belcher, Andrew  
(1724) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle,  
Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Callender, John  
(1723) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy,  
Israel (1661) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Clarke, John (1774) \* Coffin, Thomas Aston  
(1772) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cutler,  
Timothy (1701) \* Danforth, Samuel (1671) \*  
Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dunbar, Asa  
(1767) \* Dwight, Timothy (L.L.D. 1810) \*  
Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eustis, William  
(1772) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Green, Joseph  
(1726) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hancock,  
John (1754) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jackson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Joy,  
Michael (1771) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \*  
Leverett, John (1680) \* Lovell, John (1728) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase  
(1656) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753)  
\* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pemberton,  
Ebenezer (1721) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \*  
Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rawlins, Gershom  
(1705) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \*  
Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Sewall, Joseph  
(1707) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Stiles,  
Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M.  
1761) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher,  
Peter (1696) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \*  
Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Warren, Joseph  
(1759) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* West,  
Samuel (1754) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*  
Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Eliot, Joseph (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 530-533)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \*  
Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Eliot, John (1685)  
\* Eliot, Samuel (1660) \* Law, Jonathan  
(1695) \* Pierson, Abraham (1668) \* Ruggles,

Thomas (1690) \* Willis, Samuel (1653) \*  
Woodbridge, John (1694) \*

♦ Eliot, Joseph (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 241)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1675)

♦ Eliot, Richard Roswell (A.B. 1774)  
(Sketch: 18: 414-418)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1737) \*

♦ Eliot, Robert (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 67-68)

♦ Eliot, Samuel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 60-61)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \*

♦ Eliot, Samuel Atkins (1817) (Sketch: none)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,  
cross index: Brattle, William (1680) \*  
Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hubbard, William  
(1642) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Oakes, Urian  
(1649) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \*  
Stoughton, William (1650) \*

♦ Ellery, Benjamin (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 131-133)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Ellery, William (1722) \*  
Ellery, William (1747) \* Vassall, John (1732)  
\* Vassall, John (1757) \*

♦ Ellery, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 148-150)

♦ Ellery, Nathaniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 69-70)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Whitworth, Miles (1772) \*

♦ Ellery, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 67-69)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Cooper,  
Samuel (1743) \* Ellery, Benjamin (1747) \*  
Ellery, William (1747) \*

♦ Ellery, William (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 134-152)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12,  
13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712)  
\* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Dana, Richard  
(1718) \* Ellery, William (1722) \* Hancock,  
John (1754) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Prescott,  
Benjamin (ex-1747) \* Remington, Jonathan  
(1696) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*  
Wanton, Joseph (1751) \*

♦ Ellis, George Edward (1833) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 15,  
Cross index: Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer  
(1762) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

♦ Ellis, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 545-549)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Patterson, John (ex-1752) \*

♦ Ellis, Jonathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 163-165)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Brown, Timothy (1729) \*

♦ Ely, Justin (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 422-423)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Chandler, Charles Church  
(1763) \*

♦ Ely, Justin (1792) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Ely, Justin (1759) \*

♦ Emerson, Daniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 359-364)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 13, 14,  
16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Emerson, Joseph  
(1743) \* Goodridge, Sewall (1764) \* Osgood,  
David (1771) \* Powers, Peter (1754) \*  
Rockwood, Ebenezer (1773) \* Searle,  
Jonathan (1764) \* Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*  
Swan, Josiah (1733) \*

♦ Emerson, Jacob (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 14-15)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Allen, James (ex-1758) \*

♦ Emerson, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 485-487)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1689) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*

♦ Emerson, John (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 471-474)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*  
Pike, John (1675) \* Symmes, Thomas (1698) \*  
Whitman, Samuel (1696) \*

♦ Emerson, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 418-421)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1656) \*  
Eveleth, John (1689) \* Gookin, Nathaniel  
(1703) \* Maccarty, Thomas (1691) \* Mors,  
Joseph (1695) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Shurtleff,  
William (1707) \*

♦ Emerson, John (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 31-35)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1771) \* Hovey, Ivory  
(1735) \* Lesslie, George (1748) \*

♦ Emerson, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 43-46)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15,  
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1717) \*

♦ Emerson, Joseph (1675) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Rawson, Grindall (1678) \*

♦ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 170-175)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \*  
Carnes, John (1742) \* Emerson, Daniel (1739)  
\* Emerson, John (1726) \* Emerson, John  
(1764) \* Emerson, Joseph (1743) \* Emerson,  
William (1761) \* Gardner, Samuel (1759) \*  
Green, Ezra (1765) \* Green, Roland (1758) \*  
Hill, Samuel (1735) \* Leavitt, Dudley  
(1739) \* Lesslie, George (1748) \* Little,  
Daniel (1746) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1697) \* Osgood, James

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- (1724) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ◆ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 217-220)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Emerson, Joseph (1774) \* Goodhue, Josiah (1755) \* Goodridge, Sewall (1764) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \* Shute, Daniel (1743) \*
- ◆ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 510-511)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Noyes, John (1771) \*
- ◆ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 418-419)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) \* Welsh, Jacob (1774) \*
- ◆ Emerson, Joseph (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*
- ◆ Emerson, Moses (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 166-168)
- ◆ Emerson, Samuel (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*
- ◆ Emerson, William (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 39-41)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Cuming, John (A.M. 1771) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Fiske, Abel (1774) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Hale, Moses (1734) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*
- ◆ Emerson, William (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) \* Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) \*
- ◆ Emery, Anthony (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 32-34)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) \*
- ◆ Emery, Jacob (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 47)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) \* Cushing, James (1725) \*
- ◆ Emery, Samuel (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 99-101)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Jefferds, Samuel (1722) \* Phillips, John (1735) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \*
- ◆ Emery, Samuel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 419-422)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Merrick, Tilly (1773) \* Parker, Daniel (1774) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*
- ◆ Emery, Stephen (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 707-710)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,  
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Moody, Joshua (1707) \*
- ◆ Emery, Thomas (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 17)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \*
- ◆ Epes, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 265-267)
- ◆ Epes, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 255-256)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Frost, Charles (1730) \*
- ◆ Epes, Samuel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 264)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Epes, Daniel (1669) \*
- ◆ Epes, Samuel (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 41-42)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Jewett, Dummer (1752) \*
- ◆ Erving, George (A.M. 1762; ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 151-157)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ◆ Erving, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 152-156)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Erving, William (1753) \* Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Sturgis, Samuel (1725) \*
- ◆ Erving, William (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 323-325)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Marshall, Samuel (1754) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Benjamin (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 55-56)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8,  
Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) \* Estabrook, Samuel (1696) \* Treat, Robert (ex-1726) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Jedediah (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 511-512)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Johnson, Moses (1771) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Joseph (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 158-159)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Whiting, John (1685) \* Whiting, John (1700) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Joseph (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Humphrey, James (1744) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 293-294)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
- Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) \* Fiske, John (1702) \*
- ◆ Estabrook, Samuel (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 157)
- ◆ Eustis, George (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \*
- ◆ Eustis, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 70-84)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Bangs, Isaac (1771) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Tenney, Samuel (1772) \* Townsend, David (1770) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*
- ◆ Eveleigh, George (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 143-144)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Trask, Nathaniel (1742) \*
- ◆ Eveleth, Edward (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 289-290)
- ◆ Eveleth, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 424-428)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \*
- ◆ Everett, Alexander H. (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \* Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*
- ◆ Everett, Ebenezer (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*
- ◆ Everett, Edward (1811) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \*
- ◆ Everett, James (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*
- ◆ Everett, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 512-514)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12,  
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Gardner, Henry (1750) \*
- ◆ Everett, Moses (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*
- ◆ Everett, Oliver (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \* Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \*
- ◆ Everett, Stevens (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Eyre, John (ex-1700) (Sketch: 4: 520-522)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Maxwell, William (ex-1699) \*
- ◆ Eyre, John (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 240-242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Hobby, John (ex-1718) \* Momford, Edward (ex-1722) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Prince, Nathaniel (1718) \*
- ◆ Fairfield, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 150)
- ◆ Fairfield, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 157-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, James (ex-1758) \* Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Cutts, Foxwell Curtis (1747) \* Morrill, Moses (1737) \*
- ◆ Fales, Samuel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 233-236)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Willard, Solomon (1773) \* Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) \*
- ◆ Fales, Timothy (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 578-580)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Fales, Samuel (1773) \*
- ◆ Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 160-167)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*
- ◆ Farnham, Daniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 364-366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Farnham, William (ex-1763) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Sawyer, Micajah (1756) \* Smith, Josiah (1774) \*
- ◆ Farnham, William (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 386)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*
- ◆ Farnsworth (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 555)
- ◆ Farnum, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 48)
- ◆ Farrar, George (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 42-44)
- ◆ Farrar, Joseph (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 463-465)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
- ◆ Farrar, Samuel (1767) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
- ◆ Farrar, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)
- ◆ Farrar, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Farrar, Stephen (1755) \*
- ◆ Farrar, Stephen (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 587-592)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) \* Farrar, Timothy (1767) \* Goodridge, Sewall (1764) \* Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*
- ◆ Farrar, Timothy (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 466-469)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Farrar, Joseph (1767) \* Livermore, Jonathan (1760) \* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*
- ◆ Farrin, John (ex-1747) (Sketch: 12: 157)
- ◆ Farrington, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 237-238)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Merrick, Tilly (1773) \*
- ◆ Faxon, Azariah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 229)
- ◆ Fayerweather, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 221-229)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Bourne, William (1743) \* Bours, Peter (1747) \* Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Cutler, John (1732) \* Johnson, William (A.M. 1753) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Winslow, Edward (1741) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*
- ◆ Fenton, Temple (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) \*
- ◆ Ferguson, Charles (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1771) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, Benjamin (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 243-246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1746) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Tobey, Samuel (1733) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, Benjamin (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 25)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Newcomb, William (1722) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, Nicholas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 68-69)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10,  
Cross index: Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Fessenden, Stephen (1737) \* Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) \* Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) \* Usher, John (1719) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, Stephen (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,  
Cross index: Putnam, James (1746) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, Thomas (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 256-262)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Rice, Jacob (1765) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, William (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 170)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16, 17,
- ◆ Fessenden, William (1768)  
\* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Hunt, William (1768) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \*
- ◆ Fessenden, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 17-20)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fessenden, William (1737) \* Langdon, Paul (1770) \* Porter, Nathaniel (1768) \* Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \*
- ◆ Feveryear, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 45-46)
- ◆ Filer, John (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 214-215)
- ◆ Fish, Elisha (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 550-556)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 13,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* Walley, John (1734) \*
- ◆ Fish, Elisha (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Fish, Elisha (1750) \*
- ◆ Fish, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 417-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Lewes, Daniel (1707) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \* Vinal, William (1739) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ◆ Fish, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Robinson, John (1695) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Elias (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 155-156)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Jeremiah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 36-37)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \*
- ◆ Fisher, John (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Adams Daniel (1774) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Jonathan (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Joshua (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 355-358)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Hill, Samuel (1768) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Staniford, Daniel (1738) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 312-315)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Tobey, Samuel (1733) \*
- ◆ Fisher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 387-392)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Fisher, Jeremiah (1726) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Williams, John (1769) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Fisk, Charles (1805) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) \*
- ♦ Fisk, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18:  
84-86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Hills, John (1772) \* Rice,  
Jesse (1772) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Abel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18:  
423-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Spaulding, Sampson (1732)  
\*
- ♦ Fiske, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5:  
144-147)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) \*  
Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721)  
\* Osgood, James (1724) \* Torrey, Joseph  
(1728) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Moses (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2:  
122-127)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Fiske, John (1702) \*  
Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721)  
\* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Marsh, Joseph  
(1705) \* Marsh, Joseph (1728) \* Quincy, John  
(1708) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \* Shepard,  
Thomas (1653) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Nathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13:  
400-407)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Eustis, William (1772) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \*  
Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Thayer, Ezra  
(1754) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Nathan (ex-1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Oliver (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Samuel (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5:  
413-424)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) \*  
Browne, Benjamin (1725) \* Chipman, John  
(1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Curwin,  
George (1701) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \*  
Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Leavitt, Dudley  
(1739) \* Lindall, Timothy (1695) \* Lynde,  
Benjamin (1718) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Noyes, Nicholas  
(1667) \* Nutting, John (1712) \* Orne, Joseph  
(1733) \* Osgood, James (1724) \* Prescott,  
Benjamin (1709) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Rogers, John (1711) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718)  
\* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Stanton, Robert  
(1712) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \*  
Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14:  
424-425)  
♦ Fiske, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) \*  
Foxcroft, Francis (1764) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Shepard (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6:  
470-471)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Fiske, Moses (1662) \*
- ♦ Fiske, Thaddeus (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 13,  
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) \*  
Hancock, John (1689) \*
- ♦ Fitch, Benjamin (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7:  
335-336)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Meriam, Jonas (1753) \*
- ♦ Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770; class of  
1765) (Sketch: 16: 156-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \*
- ♦ Fitch, Jabez (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4:  
201-206)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \*  
Alden, Timothy (1762) \* Appleton,  
Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard, John (1700) \*  
Belcher, Samuel (1659) \* Cotton, John (1678)  
\* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Fitch, John  
(1728) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gookin,  
Nathaniel (1731) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*  
Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Pemberton,  
Ebenezer (1691) \* Pike, John (1675) \*  
Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, Nathaniel  
(1687) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Shurtliff,  
William (1707) \* Tompson, Samuel (1710) \*  
Tucke, John (1723) \* Wainwright, John (II)  
(1709) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \*
- ♦ Fitch, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 133-  
134)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Stoddard, Anthony (II)  
(1697) \*
- ♦ Fitch, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 426-  
427)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Fitch, Jabez (1694) \*
- ♦ Fitch, Jonathan (A.M. 1754; class of  
1748) (Sketch: 12: 266-267)
- ♦ Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766; class of  
1742) (Sketch: 11: 144-147)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \*  
Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Otis, James  
(1743) \*
- ♦ Fitzgerald, James (A.B. 1723) (Sketch:  
7: 175-176)
- ♦ Flagg, Ebenezer (A.B. 1725) (Sketch:  
7: 511-514)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Flagg, John (1761) \*  
Hale, Moses (1722) \* Gardner, John (1715) \*  
Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Shaw, Jeremiah  
(1767) \* Stevens, Phineas (1734) \* Walker,  
Timothy (1725) \*
- ♦ Flagg, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15:  
49-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,  
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \*  
Fowle, James (1731) \*
- ♦ Fleet, John (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Rand, Isaac (1761) \*
- ♦ Fleming, John (ex-1660s) (App.: 1:  
580)
- ♦ Fletcher, Elijah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch:  
17: 156-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Scammell,  
Alexander (1769) \* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*
- ♦ Fletcher, Nathaniel H. (1793) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,  
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) \*  
Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Little, Daniel  
(1746) \*
- ♦ Fletcher, Oliver (A.B. 1735) (Sketch:  
9: 538-539)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Scales, Stephen (1763) \*
- ♦ Flint, Abel (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Flint, Ephraim (1733) \*
- ♦ Flint, Ephraim (ex-1650s) (App: 1:  
580)
- ♦ Flint, Ephraim (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
295)
- ♦ Flint (Flynt), Henry (A.B. 1693)  
(Sketch: 4: 162-167)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 11, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Ball, George  
(1734) \* Bowman, Edmund (1728) \*  
Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Brattle, William  
(1680) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridge,  
Matthew (1741) \* Bromfield, Henry (ex-  
1718) \* Bullard, Adam (1742) \* Carnes, John  
(1742) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Chipman,  
John (1711) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Cleveland, Aaron  
(1735) \* Collier, Gershom (1734) \* Cotton,  
John (1710) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Crosswell, Andrew  
(1728) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Cutter,  
Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \* Denison, John  
(1710) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dwight,  
Joseph (1722) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \*  
Ellery, William (1722) \* Emerson, John  
(1726) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Fitch,  
Jabez (1694) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Gee,  
Ebenezer (1722) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Gore, John (1702)  
\* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Greenwood,  
Isaac (1721) \* Halsey, James (1737) \*  
Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Henley, Samuel  
(1740) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Hoar,  
Jonathan (1740) \* Holbrook, Samuel (1734) \*  
Holt, James (1738) \* Holyoke, Edward  
(1705) \* Hovey, John (1725) \* Huntting,  
Nathaniel (1722) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*  
Lee, Thomas (1722) \* Leverett, John (1680) \*  
Lovell, James (1756) \* Main, Amos (1729) \*  
Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Mayhew, Jonathan  
(1744) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Moody, Samuel  
(1718) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \*  
Mountford, John (1722) \* Nelson, Paschal  
(1721) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \*  
Nightingale, Samuel (1734) \* Oliver, Daniel  
(1722) \* Oliver, Thomas (1719) \* Otis, Isaac  
(1738) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Phillips,  
John (1736) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Phips,  
William (1728) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \*  
Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \* Plaisted, Ichabod  
(1745) \* Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) \*  
Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Prince, Nathan

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1718) \* Prout, Timothy (1741) \* Quincy, Edmund (1699) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Rand, Richard (1734) \* Rawlins, Gershom (1705) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Russell, Joseph (1711) \* Rust, Nathaniel (1738) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) \* Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Skinner, James (1724) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \* Steel, Thomas (1730) \* Storer, John (1745) \* Tailer, Gillam (1735) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Wendell, Jacob (1733) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Witham, John (ex-1713) \*

♦ Flint, Jacob (A.B. 1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) \* Fowle, John (1732) \*

♦ Flint (Flynt), Josiah (A.B. 1664)  
(Sketch: 2: 150-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Hoar, Leonard (1664) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \*

♦ Flucker, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 239-244)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theodore (1773) \*

♦ Fobes, Peres (Perez) (A.B. 1762)  
(Sketch: 15: 229-235)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) \* Wales, John (1728) \* West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \*

♦ Fogg, Daniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 46-49)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Malbone, Godfrey (1744) \*

♦ Fogg, Henry Middleton Rutledge (1849) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) \*

♦ Fogg, Jeremiah (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 710-714)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \* Fogg, William (1774) \* Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* Parker, William (1751) \* Parsons, Joseph (1697) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Potter, Ebenezer (1766) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Toppam, Amos (1758) \*

♦ Fogg, Jeremiah (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 21-24)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Emery, Thomas (1768) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Fogg, William (1774) \*

♦ Fogg, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 426-427)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,

Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Gallison, William (1774) \*

♦ Folsom, Charles (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Foote, Henry Wilder (1858) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Myles, Samuel (1684) \*

♦ Forbes, Eli (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 47-60)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Coffin, Peter (1769) \* Crosby, Aaron (1770) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Hedge, Lemuel (1759) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Manning, Joseph (1751) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* Sanders, Thomas (1748) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Toppam, Benjamin (1742) \*

♦ Fordham, Jonah (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 538-539)

♦ Foster, Abiel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 15-19)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Scales, James (1733) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

♦ Foster, Daniel (A.M. 1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \*

♦ Foster, Dwight (A.M. 1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) \* Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \*

♦ Foster, Edmund (A.M. 1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Lawrence, William (1743) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \*

♦ Foster, Isaac (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 336-341)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Buckingham, Thomas (1690) \* Burnham, William (1702) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Willis, Samuel (1653) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Foster, Isaac (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 262-268)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*

♦ Foster, Jacob (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 407-410)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,  
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \* Fairfield, John (1757) \* Prentice, Nathan (1756) \*

♦ Foster, Jedediah (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 395-398)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Harding, Elisha (1745) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*

♦ Foster, John (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 222-228)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

♦ Foster, John (A.M. 1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Webster, Grant (1736) \*

♦ Foster, Thomas (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 559-560)

♦ Foster, William (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 230)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) \*

♦ Fowle, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 39-40)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) \* Flag, John (1761) \*

♦ Fowle, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 151-155)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,  
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Skinner, William (1731) \*

♦ Fowle, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 157-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) \*

♦ Fowle, William (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 158-159)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Williams, Lemuel (1765) \*

♦ Fowle, William Holmes (1826)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fowle, William (1765) \*

♦ Fownell, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 557)

♦ Fox, Jabez (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 195-200)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Fox, John (1698) \* Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) \*

♦ Fox, Jabez (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 134-137)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 16,  
Cross index: Fox, John (1698) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*

♦ Fox, John (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 404-406)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Fox, Jabez (1665) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \* Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) \* Jackson, Edward (1719) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \* Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Fox, Thomas (?) (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 69)

♦ Foxcroft, Daniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 26-27)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Foxcroft, Francis (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 636-638)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \*  
Bridge, Christopher (1733) \* Bridge, Robert (1737) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Foxcroft, Daniel (1746) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1764) \* Foxcroft, John (1758) \* Foxcroft, Layton (ex-1758) \* Meriam, Jonas (1753) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Tidmarsh, William (1749) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, Francis (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 49-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 268-270)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) \* Whitworth, Miles (1772) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, John (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Foxcroft, John (1758) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, Layton (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 270)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, Thomas (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 47-58)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Bridge, Robert (1737) \* Bulfinch, Adino (1718) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Short, Matthew (1707) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Williams, John (1683) \*
- ♦ Foxcroft, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 557)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Little, Nathaniel (1734) \*
- ♦ Francis, Convers (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Osgood, David (1771) \*
- ♦ Franklin, Benjamin (A.M. 1753) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1745) \* Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Andrews, Jedediah (1695) \* Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Bernard, Thomas (1767) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Burr, Peter (1690) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Capen, Joseph (1677) \* Church, Edward (1759) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Waldo, Joseph (1741) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Williams, Jonathan (1772) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) \*
- ♦ Freeman, Edmund (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 296-297)  
♦ Freeman, Edmund (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 469-470)  
♦ Freeman, Enoch (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 572-581)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Fox, Jabez (1727) \* Freeman, Samuel (1725) \* Smith, Zoheth (1736) \*
- ♦ Freeman, James (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Gorham, David (1733) \* Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wheeler, William Willard (1755) \*
- ♦ Freeman, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 514-515)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Freeman, Enoch (1729) \*
- ♦ French, Jonathan (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 514-520)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Symmes, William (1750) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*
- ♦ French, Jonathan (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) \*
- ♦ French, Ralph Hill (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*
- ♦ French, Samuel (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 267)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 270-275)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Pollock, George (ex-1758) \* Russell, Edward (1759) \*
- ♦ Frink, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 69-75)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) \* Frink, Samuel (1758) \* Hedge, Lemuel (1759) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Willard, John (1751) \*
- ♦ Frisbie, Levi (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) \*
- ♦ Frizell, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 337-338)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Wise, Joseph (1728) \*
- ♦ Frost, Amariah (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 494-496)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Jennison, William (1774) \* Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) \* Messenger, Henry (1717) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \*
- ♦ Frost, Amariah (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 384-386)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) \*
- ♦ Frost, Charles (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 715-718)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Epes, Daniel (1758) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \*
- ♦ Frost, Jonathan (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 470)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) \* Wood, Abraham (1767) \*
- ♦ Frost, Simon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 582-585)  
♦ Frost, Stephen (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 369)  
♦ Frothingham, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 520-521)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Johnson, Moses (1771) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Frothingham, William (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*
- ♦ Frye, John (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 158-159)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770)  
\* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Jewett, Jacob (1769) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Sanders, Thomas (1772) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Webster, Nathaniel (1769) \*
- ♦ Frye, Jonathan (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 176-179)
- ♦ Frye, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 51)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Emery, Jacob (1761) \*
- ♦ Frye, Peter (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 399-404)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Domett, Joseph (1762) \* Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Nutting, John (1712) \* Oliver, Peter (1769) \* Osgood, Isaac (1744) \* Porter, Nehemiah (1745) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Andrew (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 159-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cummings, Joseph (1768) \* Hale, Samuel (1766) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Daniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 50-53)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Bowers, Benjamin (1733) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Jaques, Richard (1720) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Elisha (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Henry Holton (1811) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Holton (ex-1764) (Sketch: 16: 54)
- ♦ Fuller, Josiah (ex-1731) (Sketch: 9: 40)
- ♦ Fuller, Timothy (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 601-605)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,  
Cross index: Bent, Elijah (ex-1762) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*
- ♦ Fuller, Timothy (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*
- ♦ Fuller, William Williams (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*
- ♦ Gallison, Henry (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \*
- ♦ Gallison, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 427-428)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*
- ♦ Galpine, Calvin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 87-88)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,  
Cross index: Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) \*
- ♦ Gamage, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 471-472)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Doubt, Nyott (1747) \*
- ♦ Gamage, William (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Gamage, William (1767) \*
- ♦ Gambling, Benjamin (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 147-150)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Gambling, Benjamin (1734) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \*
- ♦ Gambling, Benjamin (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 394)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Gambling, Benjamin (1702) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \*
- ♦ Gannett, Caleb (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 392-399)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) \* Gannett, Thomas (1763) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Wendell, John Mico (1747) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Gannett, Ezra Stiles (1820) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ♦ Gannett, John Mico (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ♦ Gannett, Thomas (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 399)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ♦ Gannett, Thomas Brattle (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*
- ♦ Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 593-603)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Gardiner, John Sylvester John (A.M. 1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \*
- ♦ Gardiner, Robert Hallowell (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
- Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ Gardiner, Tudor (1940) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Andrew (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 295-296)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Gardner, Andrew (1712) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Prentice, John (1700) \* Whiting, John (1685) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Andrew (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 638-641)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,  
Cross index: Lord, Joseph (1726) \* Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Francis (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 603-606)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 16,  
Cross index: Gardner, John (1715) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Rogers, John (1732) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Francis (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Gardner, Francis (1755) \*
- ♦ Gardner, George (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 236)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Henry (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 558-560)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \* Gardner, John (1715) \* Rice, Thomas (1756) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Henry (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 160-161)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Henry (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \* Gardner, Henry (1750) \*
- ♦ Gardner, Isaac (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 159-161)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Gardner, James (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Flagg, John (1761) \*
- ♦ Gardner, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 88-90)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \* Gardner, Francis (1755) \* Gardner, Henry (1750) \* Gardner, Samuel (1746) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*
- ♦ Gardner, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 179-180)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Goodridge, Thomas (1726)  
\* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \*

♦ Gardner, Joseph (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 156-159)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 10, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Hale, Samuel  
(1740) \* Hill, John (1756) \* Roberts, Joseph  
(1741) \*

♦ Gardner, Joseph (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Gardner, Henry (1750) \*

♦ Gardner, Joshua (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 331-333)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,  
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) \*  
Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Moody, Joshua  
(1707) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Rolfe,  
Benjamin (1684) \*

♦ Gardner, Nathaniel (A.B. 1739)  
(Sketch: 10: 366-368)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13,  
Cross index: Dearborn, Benjamin (1746) \*  
Epes, Samuel (1751) \* Holyoke, John (1751)  
\* Whipple, William (1749) \*

♦ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 159-163)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1766) \*  
Gardner, George (1762) \* Gardner, Henry  
(1765) \*

♦ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 27)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) \*

♦ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 425-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Pickering, John (1759) \*

♦ Gardner, Samuel P. (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) \*

♦ Gates, Horatio (L.L.D. 1779; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 370-380)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) \*  
Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Brattle, Thomas  
(1760) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Gerry,  
Elbridge (1762) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hill,  
Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767)  
\* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lincoln, Benjamin  
(A.M. 1780) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La  
(L.L.D. 1781) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden  
(1756) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Sullivan, John  
(A.M. 1780) \* Townsend, David (1770) \*  
Trumbull, John (1773) \* Trumbull, Jonathan  
(1759) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Tudor,  
William (1769) \* Turner, William (1767) \*  
Wentworth, John (1768) \* Wigglesworth,  
Edward (1761) \*

♦ Gatcliffe, Jonathan (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 571)

♦ Gay, Bunker (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 606-609)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 16,

Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \*  
Hedge, Lemuel (1759) \* Jones, Daniel  
(1759) \* Wood, Abraham (1767) \*

♦ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 59-66)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \*  
Barnes, David (1752) \* Bass, Benjamin  
(1715) \* Brown, John (1741) \* Browne,  
Thomas (1752) \* Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \*  
Cushing, John (1729) \* Dorby, Jonathan  
(1747) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Fowle, John  
(1732) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Gay, Bunker  
(1760) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \* Gay, Samuel  
(1740) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Haven,  
Thomas (1765) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \*  
Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Jones, Thomas  
(1741) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Maccarty,  
Thaddeus (1739) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738) \*  
Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \*  
Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Norton, John  
(1671) \* Nye, Cornelius (1718) \* Rawson,  
Grindall (1741) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \*  
Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, John  
(1732) \* Shute, Daniel (1743) \* Thaxter,  
Joseph (1768) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \*  
Vinal, Jonathan (1751) \*

♦ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 139-141)

♦ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 171-175)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
17,

Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay  
(1771) \* Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) \* Dorby,  
Jonathan (1747) \* Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*  
Gay, Bunker (1760) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \*  
Wainwright, John (1742) \*

♦ Gay, Ebenezer (ex-1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \*

♦ Gay, Frederick Lewis (1878) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) \*

♦ Gay, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 496)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \*

♦ Gee, Ebenezer (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 76)

♦ Gee, Joshua (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 175-183)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14,

Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) \*  
Checkley, Samuel (1743) \*  
Cheeshahteamuck, Caleb (1665) \* Davies,  
Nathan (1759) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \*  
Ellery, John (1732) \* Gardner, John (1723) \*  
Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gee, Ebenezer  
(1722) \* Gee, Joshua (1744) \* Helyer,  
Jonathan (1738) \* Hobby, Wensley (1723) \*  
Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Larnell, Benjamin  
(ex-1716) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Low,  
John (1773) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Samuel  
(1723) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Rogers,  
George (ex-1723) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687)  
\* Symmes, William (1750) \* Waldron,

William (1717) \* Whittemore, Samuel (1751) \*

♦ Gee, Joshua (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 405)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,  
Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Hall,  
Harper (1742) \*

♦ Gerrish, Benjamin (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 297-298)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) \*

♦ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 299-304)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Cheever, Ames (1707) \*  
Chipman, John (1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \*  
Curwin, George (1701) \* Fiske, Samuel  
(1708) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1700) \* Gerrish,  
Samuel (1733) \* Green, John (1719) \* Green,  
Joseph (1695) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \*  
Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Wigglesworth,  
Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 522-523)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,  
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \*  
Green, John (1719) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

♦ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 231-232)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \*  
Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Quincy, Edmund  
(1752) \* Tompson, William (1718) \*

♦ Gerrish, Moses (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 237-238)

♦ Gerrish, Robert Eliot (A.B. 1730)  
(Sketch: 8: 718-719)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) \*  
Prescott, Peter (1730) \*

♦ Gerrish, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 298-299)

♦ Gerry, Elbridge (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 239-259)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Austin,  
Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) \*  
Barnard, John (1762) \* Belknap,  
Jeremy (1762) \* Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Cobb, David  
(1766) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*  
Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dana, Francis  
(1762) \* Devereux, Burrill (1767) \*  
Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Hooper,  
William (1760) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734) \*  
Hunt, William (1768) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \*  
Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \*  
\* Lovell, James (1756) \* Melvill, Thomas  
(A.M. 1773) \* Moore, Jonathan (1761) \*  
Morton, Perez (1771) \* Osgood, David  
(1771) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Partridge,  
George (1762) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Porter, Elisha (1761) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \*  
Sedgwick, Theodore (L.L.D. 1810) \*  
Skinner, James (1771) \* Stedman, Ebenezer  
(1765) \* Stoddard, Samson (1763) \* Strong,  
Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Warren, John (1771) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Gerry, Elbridge (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*
- ♦ Gerry, James T. (1816) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*
- ♦ Gerry, Thomas Russell (1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*
- ♦ Gibbins, John (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 315-317)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13,  
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791)  
\* Gibbins, John (1740) \* Grainger, Thomas (1737) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*
- ♦ Gibbins, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 497)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Gibbins, John (1706) \*
- ♦ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 327-334)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \*  
Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) \*  
Storer, Seth (1720) \*
- ♦ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 37-41)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 16,  
Cross index: Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gibbs, Henry (1766) \*  
Willard, Josiah (1698) \*
- ♦ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 358)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 16,  
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1726) \*  
Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1736) \*
- ♦ Gibbs, Robert (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 561)
- ♦ Gibbs, William (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 394-400)
- ♦ Gibson, Benjamin (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 310-311)
- ♦ Gibson, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 719-720)
- ♦ Gilbert, David (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Green, Roland (1758) \*
- ♦ Gill, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 521-522)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) \*  
Low, John (1773) \* Parks, Warham (1773) \*
- ♦ Gill, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 516-517)
- ♦ Gilman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 28)
- ♦ Gilman, Nathaniel (ex-1750) (Sketch: 12: 562)
- ♦ Gilman, Nicholas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 338-344)  
mentioned: Volumes 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, James (1689) \*  
Barsham, John (1658) \* Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) \*  
Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Brown, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Chandler, James (1728) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Clark, John (1728) \* Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Coit, John (1712) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, Thomas (1651) \* Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) \* Eliot, Robert (1701) \*  
Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1700) \* Gilman, Tristram (1757) \* Hastings, Walter (1730) \* Hinckes, Samuel (1701) \*  
Hobby, William (1725) \* Lowell, John (1721) \*  
Mountford, John (1722) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Otis, John (1707) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \*  
Penhallow, Benjamin (1723) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1739) \*  
Seccomb, John (1728) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Swan, Henry (1698) \* Swan, Thomas (1689) \* Talley, Richard (1708) \* Tufts, Thomas (1732) \*  
Warren, John (1725) \* Webb, John (1708) \*  
White, Daniel (1722) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \*
- ♦ Gilman, Samuel (1811) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*
- ♦ Gilman, Tristram (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 168-173)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) \*  
Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*
- ♦ Gleason, Charles (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 291-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) \*  
Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Howe, Perley (1731) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*
- ♦ Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) (Sketch: 18: 244-246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Willard, Solomon (1773) \*  
Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) \*
- ♦ Glover, John (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 208-211)
- ♦ Glover, John (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 296-297)
- ♦ Glover, Nathaniel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 180-181)
- ♦ Glover, Pelatiah (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 558-559)
- ♦ Goddard, David (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 40-43)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,  
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1735) \*  
Goddard, William (1761) \*
- ♦ Goddard, Edward (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 54-55)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) \*  
Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \*
- ♦ Goddard, John (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \*
- ♦ Goddard, Nathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 386-388)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \*
- ♦ Goddard, William (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 51-53)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Goddard, David (1731) \*
- ♦ Goffe, Edmund (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 57-60)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Hutchinson, William (1702) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) \*  
Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*
- ♦ Gold, Hezekiah (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 311-314)
- ♦ Gooch (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 570)
- ♦ Gooch, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 382-385)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1761) \*  
Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Gooch, Joseph (1747) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Parker, Thomas (1718) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*  
Usher, John (1719) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \*  
Wolcott, John (1721) \*
- ♦ Gooch, Joseph (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 161)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Gooch, Joseph (1720) \*
- ♦ Goodale, Nathan (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 427-429)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Goodhue, Stephen (1759) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*  
Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Orne, Timothy (1768) \*  
Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Taylor, Ebenezer (1759) \*
- ♦ Goodenow, Asahel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 429-431)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) \*  
Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) \*
- ♦ Goodhue, Benjamin (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 359-367)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \*  
Pickering, John (1759) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Wingate, Paine (1759) \*
- ♦ Goodhue, Francis (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 472)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Cogswell, Francis (1718) \*
- ♦ Goodhue, Jonathan (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 55)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) \*  
Treadwell, John (1758) \*
- ♦ Goodhue, Josiah (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 606-608)
- ♦ Goodhue, Josiah (ex-1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Goodhue, Josiah (1755) \*
- ♦ Goodhue, Stephen (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 430)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Goodhue, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 160)
- ♦ Goodridge, Sewall (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 56-57)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1765) \*
- ♦ Goodridge, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 41-42)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) \*
- ♦ Goodwin, Ezra Shaw (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*
- ♦ Goodwin, Henry (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, William (1773) \*
- ♦ Goodwin, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 517-518)
- ♦ Goodyear, Andrew (?) (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 551)
- ♦ Gookin, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 277-283)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) \*  
Allin, Daniel (1675) \* Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*
- ♦ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 474-480)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5,  
Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Danforth, Jonathan (1679) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Savage, Abijah (1659) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \*
- ♦ Gookin, Nathaniel (1679) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*
- ♦ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 205-210)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) \*  
Cotton, John (1678) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* March, Edmund (1722) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*
- ♦ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 44-48)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 10, 17,  
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) \*  
Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \*
- ♦ Gordon, Charles (A.M. 1762; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 431)
- ♦ Gordon, William (A.M. 1772; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 60-65)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \*  
Danielson, Timothy (1756) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \* Gates, Horatio (L.L.D. 1779) \*  
Hancock, John (1754) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Luzerne, Anne-César De La (L.L.D. 1781) \*  
Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Rogers, John (1728) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*  
Weld, Eleazar (1756) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Gordon, William (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*  
Dana, Samuel (1755) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*
- ♦ Gore, Christopher (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \*  
Ashton, Jacob (1766) \* Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Cobb, David (1766) \* Curtis, Philip (1738) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*  
Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \*  
Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ♦ Gore, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 560)
- ♦ Gore, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 150-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9,  
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) \*  
Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Russell, William (ex-1707) \*
- ♦ Gorham, Benjamin (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Gorham, David (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 300-303)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \*
- ♦ Gorham, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 431)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) \*
- ♦ Gorham, John (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Goss, Thomas (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 175-185)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \*  
Atherton, Joshua (1762) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Fuller, Timothy (1760) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Parker, Nehemiah (1763) \* Russell, Daniel (1735) \*  
Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \* Winship, Josiah (1762) \*
- ♦ Gove, Charles Frederick (J.P.[?] 1820) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) \*
- ♦ Gove, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 25-26)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Brown, Moses (1768) \*
- ♦ Grainger, Thomas (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 185-186)
- ♦ Graves (Greaves), Thomas (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 480-484)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Alcock, Samuel (1659) \*  
Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Symmes, Zechariah (1657) \*  
Taylor, Edward (1671) \*
- ♦ Graves, Thomas (1703) (see: Thomas Greaves)
- ♦ Gray, Asa (A.M. 1844) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) \*
- ♦ Gray, Ebenezer (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 139-141)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Cheeshteamuck, Caleb (1665) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Nye, Cornelius (1718) \* Williams, John (1725) \*
- ♦ Gray, Ellis (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 400-404)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \*  
Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \*
- ♦ Gray, Harrison (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \*
- ♦ Gray, Roland (1895) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \*  
Cushing, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Gray, Thomas (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Thomas, John (1715) \*
- ♦ Gray, Thomas (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*
- ♦ Greaton, James (A.M. 1760; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 413-416)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \*
- ♦ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1656) (See: Thomas Graves)
- ♦ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 211-216)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) \*  
Borland, Francis (1711) \* Borland, John (1748) \* Cary, Samuel (1731) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Gibbs, William (1734) \*  
Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Greaves, Thomas (1726) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Russell,



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

William (1735) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*  
Vassall, Lewis (1728) \* Ward, Robert (1719)  
\* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch:  
8: 42)

♦ Green, Benjamin (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,  
Cross index: Bucknam, Nathan (1721) \*  
Clarke, Jonas (1752) \*

♦ Green, Ezra (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16:  
161-164)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Farrar, Timothy (1767) \*

♦ Green, Francis (ex-1760) (Sketch: 14:  
610-617)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Green, John (1719) \* Storer,  
Ebenezer (1747) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727)  
\*

♦ Green, Isaiah Lewis (1781) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12,  
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1746) \*  
Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \*

♦ Green, Jacob (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11:  
405-406)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \*

♦ Green, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6:  
314-315)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \*  
Green, Joseph (1695) \* Oliver, Thomas  
(1719) \*

♦ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4:  
228-233)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Capen, Joseph  
(1677) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Curwin,  
George (1701) \* Fish, Thomas (1719) \* Fox,  
John (1698) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \*  
Gerrish, Joseph (1700) \* Green, John (1719) \*  
Green, Joseph (1726) \* Green, Joshua (1749)  
\* Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) \* Moody,  
Joshua (1707) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \*  
Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Phillips, Samuel  
(1708) \* Phipps, Thomas (1695) \* Pierpont,  
Jonathan (1685) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \*  
Rogers, John (1705) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*  
Symmes, Thomas (1698) \* Vassall, Samuel  
(1695) \* Webster, Nicholas (1695) \* White,  
John (1698) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6:  
385-387)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \*  
Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Green, Joseph  
(1746) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Russell,  
Jonathan (1675) \* Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) \*  
West, Samuel (1754) \*

♦ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8:  
42-53)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Jackson, Edward  
(1726) \* Kilby, Thomas (1723) \* Lyde,  
Byfield (1723) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \*

♦ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12:  
28-30)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1720) \*  
Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Lewis,  
Isaiah (1723) \* Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) \*  
Stone, Nathan (1762) \*

♦ Green, Joshua (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12:  
380-381)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,  
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \*  
Walker, Edward (1757) \*

♦ Green, Joshua (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Green, Joshua (1749) \*

♦ Green, Percival (A.B. 1680) (Sketch:  
3: 208-209)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1695) \*  
Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) \* Pelham,  
Edward (1673) \*

♦ Green, Peter (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16:  
367-368)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hall, William (1766) \*  
Putnam, Elijah (1766) \*

♦ Green, Roland (A.B. 1758) (Sketch:  
14: 275-278)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16,  
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \*  
White, Ebenezer (1733) \*

♦ Green, Samuel Abbot (1851) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12,  
17,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Bulkley, John  
(1769) \* Green, John (1719) \* Green, Joshua  
(1749) \* Green, Percival (1680) \* Hancock,  
John (1689) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mitchel, Jonathan  
(1687) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \* Willard,  
Samuel (1659) \*

Greene, Charles Winston (1802) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) \*

♦ Greene, David (A.B. 1768) (Sketch:  
17: 27-29)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Henshaw, Andrew (1768) \*  
Smith, Isaac (1767) \*

♦ Greene, David Ireland (1800) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) \*

♦ Greenleaf, Benjamin (A.B. 1751)  
(Sketch: 13: 86-90)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Parsons,  
Theophilus (1769) \*

♦ Greenleaf, Daniel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch:  
4: 472-476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Cotton, John (1681) \*  
Dennis, Josiah (1723) \* Greenleaf, Stephen  
(1723) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Moody,  
Joshua (1707) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \*

♦ Greenleaf, Stephen (A.B. 1723)  
(Sketch: 7: 182-190)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Greenleaf, Daniel  
(1699) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Phips, David (1741) \*  
Sheaffe, William (1723) \*

♦ Greenough, John (A.M. 1763; class of  
1759) (Sketch: 14: 432-434)

♦ Greenough, William (A.M. 1779)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Badger, Stephen (1747) \*

♦ Greenwood, Francis William Pitt  
(1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) \*  
Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Myles, Samuel  
(1684) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Greenwood, Isaac (A.B. 1685)  
(Sketch: 3: 345)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,  
Cross index: Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \*  
Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \*

♦ Greenwood, Isaac (A.B. 1721)  
(Sketch: 6: 471-482)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
10,

Cross index: Ball, George (1734) \*  
Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Clark, John (1687) \*  
Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Freeman, Enoch  
(1729) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Hale,  
Henry (1731) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Hobby,  
William (1725) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \*  
Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Parkman, Ebenezer  
(1721) \* Parsons, Moses (1736) \* Smith,  
Zoheth (1736) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \*  
Veazie, Samuel (1736) \* Wadsworth,  
Benjamin (1690) \* White, Samuel (1740) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Williams,  
Nathaniel (1693) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Greenwood, John (A.B. 1717) (Sketch:  
6: 183-186)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,  
ross index: Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \*  
Greenwood, Thomas (1690) \* Stone, Nathan  
(1726) \*

♦ Greenwood, Samuel (A.B. 1709)  
(Sketch: 5: 481-483)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \*  
Greenwood, Samuel (1739) \*

♦ Greenwood, Samuel (A.B. 1739)  
(Sketch: 10: 369-371)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Greenwood, Samuel (1709)  
\*

♦ Greenwood, Thomas (A.B. 1690)  
(Sketch: 4: 60-62)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \* Cushing, Adam  
(1714) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \*

♦ Gridley, Benjamin (A.B. 1751)  
(Sketch: 13: 90-94)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) \*  
Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Edmund  
(1752) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Gridley, Jeremiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 518-530)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Dudley, Joseph (1751) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Lovell, John (1728) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Swift, Samuel (1735) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \*
- ♦ Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 434-436)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) \*
- ♦ Grosvenor, Ebenezer (ex-1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \*
- ♦ Grosvenor, William (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 167-168)
- ♦ Guild, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 161-166)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \* Fisher, Elias (1769) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Sprague, Edward (1770) \* Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) \* Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*
- ♦ Guild, Benjamin (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Guild, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 405-406)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Bell, Thomas (1734) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Guild, Josiah Quincy (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Hadden, George (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 164)
- ♦ Hagborne, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Parish, Thomas (1659) \* Savage, Abijah (1659) \*
- ♦ Hale, Henry (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 49-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9,  
Cross index: Hale, Robert (1721) \* Pitts, James (1731) \*
- ♦ Hale, James (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 216-219)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 7,  
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Hale, John (1657) \*
- ♦ Hale, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 509-520)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10,  
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Hale, Samuel (1740) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Symmes, Zechariah (1657) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*
- ♦ Hale, John (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1740) \*
- ♦ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 476-478)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) \* Hale, Moses (1734) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \*
- ♦ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 76-78)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,  
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \* Livermore, Matthew (1722) \* Newcomb, William (1722) \* Wainwright, John (1711) \*
- ♦ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 407-408)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Hale, Moses (1771) \* Noyes, Joshua (1759) \*
- ♦ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 523-524)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Emery, Thomas (1768) \* Frothingham, John (1771) \* Hale, Moses (1734) \*
- ♦ Hale, Nathan (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 371)
- ♦ Hale, Robert (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 362-364)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) \* Dodge, Daniel (1700) \* Gilman, Nathaniel (1746) \* Hale, Henry (1731) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \*
- ♦ Hale, Robert (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 483-487)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Champney, Joseph (1721) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Hale, Henry (1731) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \*
- ♦ Hale, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 497-501)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Byram, Eliab (1740) \* Hale, Samuel (1766) \* Treadwell, Daniel (1754) \* Willis, Benjamin (1740) \*
- ♦ Hale, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 368-371)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,
- Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) \*
- ♦ Hale, Stephen (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hale, Moses (1771) \*
- ♦ Hall, Aaron (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 278)
- ♦ Hall, David (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 345-356)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Biglow, Silas (1765) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Davis, Joseph (1740) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Green, Jacob (1744) \* Hall, Joseph (1774) \* Lee, Joseph (1765) \* Phips, William (1746) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Webb, Nathan (1725) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \* Wellman, James (1744) \* Williams, William (1705) \*
- ♦ Hall, Harper (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 148)
- ♦ Hall, Hugh (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 11-18)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Coit, John (1712) \* Fitch, Benjamin (1724) \* Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* Freeman, Samuel (1725) \* Hall, Pitts (1747) \* Hall, Richard (1726) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Oliver, Thomas (1719) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Welsted, William (1716) \* Wentworth, John (1723) \* Winthrop, Adam (1724) \*
- ♦ Hall, John (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 315)
- ♦ Hall, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 618)
- ♦ Hall, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 431-433)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 18,  
Cross index: Hall, David (1724) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*
- ♦ Hall, Joseph (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Jarvis, Charles (1766) \*
- ♦ Hall, Pitts (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 162)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \*
- ♦ Hall, Richard (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 54-58)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1723) \*
- ♦ Hall, Stephen (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 165-169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 13, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Hall, Willard (1722) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Holt, Moses (1767) \* Phillips, John (1736) \*
- ♦ Hall, Willard (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 78-82)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 13, 16,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) \* Dana, Samuel (1755) \* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Perry, Joseph (1752) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \*

♦ Hall, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 371-373)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Simeon (1767) \* Green, Peter (1766) \* Page, John (1765) \*

♦ Halsey, James (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 186-187)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Hamlen, Nathaniel (1927) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mascarene, John (1741) \*

♦ Hammatt, Benjamin (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 373-374)

♦ Hancock, Belcher (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 137-140)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Cutler, Robert (1741) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Kast, Thomas (1769) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \* Page, John (1761) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Scales, Stephen (1763) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Thurston, Abijah (1749) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*

♦ Hancock, Charles Lowell (1829) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) \*

♦ Hancock, Ebenezer (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 427-429)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Hancock, John (1689) \*

♦ Hancock, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 619-623)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hancock, John (1719) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \*

♦ Hancock, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 429-439)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Clap, Supply (1731) \* Clark, Thomas (1670) \* Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, Jacob (1748) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1728) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \* Lawrence, William (1743) \* Poole, John (ex-1692) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*

♦ Hancock, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 316-319)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14,

Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Peabody, Oliver (1745) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Thaxter, Samuel (1714) \* Thaxter, Samuel (1743) \*

♦ Hancock, John (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 416-446)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Ashe, John (1746) \* Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Brown, John (1741) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, Jacob (1748) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Danielson, Timothy (1756) \* Domett, Joseph (1762) \* Edwards, Thomas (1771) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \* Erving, John (1747) \* Estabrook, Jedediah (1771) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Foster, Jedediah (1744) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Glover, Nathaniel (1723) \* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \*

Hancock, John (1689) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Henshaw, Joshua (1763) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Malbone, Godfrey (1744) \* Malbone, Thomas (1752) \* Marrett, John (1763) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Merrick, Tilly (1773) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pickering, John (1759) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Pitts, John (1757) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \* Pynchon, William (1743) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Rand, John (1748) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Shute, Daniel (1743) \* Smith, Abiel (1764) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Thurston, Benjamin

(1774) \* Townsend, William Blair (1741) \* Tracy, John (1771) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Valnais, Joseph De (LL.D. 1779) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Welles, Arnold (1745) \* Wendell, John (1750) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \* Whitney, Phineas (1759) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, John (1769) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Winslow, Isaac (1762) \* Winthrop, Adam (1767) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*

♦ Hancock, Nathaniel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 488-489)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 10, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Hancock, Samuel (1767) \* Newman, John (1740) \* Torrey, Josiah (1698) \* Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) \*

♦ Hancock, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 473)

♦ Hancock, Thomas (1788) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \*

♦ Hansen, Hendrick Hans (A.M. 1745; class of 1742) (Sketch: 11: 148-149)

♦ Harding, Elisha (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 561-562)

♦ Harriman, John (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 216-221)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Davenport, John (1687) \* Jones, John (1690) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Street, Samuel (1664) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \*

♦ Harrington, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 429-431)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,  
Cross index: Convers, Josiah (1723) \* Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) \*

♦ Harrington, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 167)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,  
Cross index: Clark, William (1759) \* Harrington, Nathaniel (1728) \*

♦ Harrington, Timothy (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 188-195)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \* Atherton, Joshua (1762) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Goddard, Edward (1764) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \*

♦ Harrington, Timothy (1776) (Sketch: none)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) \*
- ♦ Harris, Stephen (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 140)
- ♦ Harris, Thaddeus Mason (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Atherton, Hope (1665) \*  
Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Burr, Jonathan (1651) \* Clap, Noah (1735) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Mason, John Alford (1771) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \*
- ♦ Harris, Thaddeus William (1815) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1  
cross index: Hubbard, William (1642) \*  
Wilson, John (1642) \*
- ♦ Harris, William (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \*
- ♦ Harris, William Thaddeus (1846) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 7,  
cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Danforth, Jonathan (1679) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Fox, Jabez (1665) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Green, Percival (1680) \* Hastings, John (1681) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Mason, Daniel (1666) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Oliver, James (1680) \* Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) \* Spear, Thomas (ex-1725) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \* Whiting, John (1685) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ♦ Hart, John (ex-1704) (Sketch: 5: 252-255)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*
- ♦ Hartshorn, Ebenezer (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 164-166)
- ♦ Harvey, Josiah (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)
- ♦ Hasey, Benjamin (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 535)
- ♦ Hasey, Benjamin (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Hasey, Isaac (1762) \*
- ♦ Hasey, Isaac (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 260-261)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Oxnard, Edward (1767) \*
- ♦ Haskins, David Greene (1837) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) \*
- ♦ Hastings, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 216)
- ♦ Hastings, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 87-89)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,  
Cross index: Dana, Richard (1718) \*  
Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \*
- ♦ Hastings, Jonathan (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 720-723)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Hastings, John (1772) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \*  
Hastings, Walter (1730) \* Hastings, Walter (1771) \* Hill, John (1766) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ♦ Hastings, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 29-32)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Hastings, John (1772) \*  
Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Hastings, Joseph Stacy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 261-262)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Drowne, Nathaniel Paine (1764) \*
- ♦ Hastings, Walter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 724)
- ♦ Hastings, Walter (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 526)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \*  
Hastings, John (1772) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \*
- ♦ Hastings, Walter (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hastings, Walter (1771) \*
- ♦ Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 229-230)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Usher, John (1743) \*
- ♦ Hatch, Nathaniel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 150-152)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \*  
Lyde, Byfield (1723) \*
- ♦ Haven, Charles Chauncy (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15,  
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) \*  
Jeffries, John (1763) \*
- ♦ Haven, Elias (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 304-309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 11, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) \*  
Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Haven, Thomas (1765) \* Messenger, Henry (1717) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \*
- ♦ Haven, Jason (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 447-455)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*  
Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Avery, Joseph (1771) \*  
Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \*  
Everett, Moses (1771) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Haven, Joseph (1774) \* Patten,
- William (1754) \* Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \*  
Vinal, William (1771) \* Ward, Ephraim (1763) \* Wright, Phineas (1772) \*
- ♦ Haven, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 174)
- ♦ Haven, John (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) \*  
Haven, Joseph (1774) \*
- ♦ Haven, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 433-437)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) \*  
Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \*
- ♦ Haven, Nathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 196)
- ♦ Haven, Nathaniel Appleton (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) \*
- ♦ Haven, Samuel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 382-392)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Haven, Samuel (1772) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*  
Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*  
Thurston, Abijah (1749) \*
- ♦ Haven, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 90-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \*  
Haven, Samuel (1749) \*
- ♦ Haven, Samuel (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) \*
- ♦ Haven, Thomas (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 169-171)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) \*  
Haven, Elias (1733) \* Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*
- ♦ Hawes, Prince (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 431-432)
- ♦ Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 392-411)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Crosby, Aaron (1770) \*  
Dwight, Henry (1754) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Sampson, Crocker (1771) \* Smith, Thomas (1725) \*
- ♦ Hawley, James (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \*
- ♦ Hawley, Joseph (A.B. 1674) (Sketch: 2: 445-446)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,  
Cross index: Cheney, Thomas (1711) \*  
Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Hawley, Thomas (1709) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Hawley, Thomas (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 483-484)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Hawley, Joseph (1674) \*
- ♦ Haygarth, John (M.D. 1794; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 623-624)
- ♦ Haynes, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 475-476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Haynes, Joseph (1658) \*
- ♦ Haynes, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 415-416)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) \*  
Haynes, Joseph (1658) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \*
- ♦ Haynes, Joseph (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 533-535)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \*  
Haynes, John (1656) \* Haynes, John (1689) \*  
Whiting, John (1653) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \*
- ♦ Haynes, Roger (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 562, 571)
- ♦ Hayward, Beza (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 91-95)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) \*  
Homans, John (1772) \* March, Clement (1772) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Hayward, George (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hayward, Lemuel (1768) \*
- ♦ Hayward, James (1819) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) \*
- ♦ Hayward, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 58-59)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Hayward, Jonathan (1756) \*
- ♦ Hayward, Jonathan (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 20)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Hayward, Jonathan (1726) \*
- ♦ Hayward, Lemuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 32-34)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*  
Colman, Thomas (1770) \* Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Hayward, Nathan (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) \*  
Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*
- ♦ Hazzen, Richard (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 186-191)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Parker, Thomas (1718) \*  
Swan, Caleb (1739) \*
- ♦ Heath, Peleg (A.M. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 629-631)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) \*
- ♦ Hedge, Barnabas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 356)
- ♦ Hedge, Lemuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 437-442)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Gay, Bunker (1760) \*  
Goddard, Edward (1764) \* Goddard, William (1761) \* Lee, Joseph (1765) \* Wood, Abraham (1767) \*
- ♦ Hedge, Lemuel (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Hedge, Lemuel (1759) \*
- ♦ Hedge, Levi (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Hedge, Lemuel (1759) \*  
Kneeland, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Helyer, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 294-295)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*
- ♦ Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 296)
- ♦ Hemenway, Phineas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 724-726)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,  
Cross index: Goodhue, Josiah (1755) \*  
Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) \*  
Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \*
- ♦ Hemingway, Jacob (?) (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 263)
- ♦ Hemmenway, Moses (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 609-618)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Fairfield, John (1757) \*  
Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Jefferds, Samuel (1722) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Wells, Nathaniel (1760) \*
- ♦ Henchman, Daniel (ex-1696) (Sketch: 4: 297-298)
- ♦ Henchman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 192-195)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Cheever, Edward (1737) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Henchman, Nathaniel (1747) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Lewis, John (1744) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Varney, James (1725) \* Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*
- ♦ Henchman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 163)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) \*  
Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) \*
- ♦ Henley, Ezekiel (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Henley, Samuel (1740) \*
- ♦ Henley, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 501-504)
- ♦ Henshaw, Andrew (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 34-36)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) \*  
Tucker, John (1774) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*
- ♦ Henshaw, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 268-271)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Paine, Samuel (1771) \*
- ♦ Henshaw, Joshua (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 400-403)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \*
- ♦ Henshaw, Samuel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 246-250)
- ♦ Herrick, Henry (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 474)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Devereux, Burrill (1767) \*  
Langdon, Paul (1770) \*
- ♦ Herrick, Joseph (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 167)
- ♦ Herrick, Martin (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 95-97)
- ♦ Hersey, Ezekiel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 432-436)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) \*  
Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Phips, Thomas (1757) \*  
Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Russell, Charles (1757) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Winchester, Ebenezer (1744) \*  
Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*
- ♦ Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) (Sketch: 18: 97-99)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \*  
Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \* Sanders, Thomas (1772) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \*  
Whitworth, Miles (1772) \*
- ♦ Hibbert, Thomas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 272-274)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,  
Cross index: Lesslie, George (1748) \*  
Webster, Samuel (1737) \*
- ♦ Hichborn, Benjamin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 36-44)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \*  
Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Hichborn, Benjamin Andrews (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \*
- ♦ Hicks, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 388-390)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Lovell, James (1756) \*
- ♦ Hicks, Zechariah (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 357-359)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Samuel (1728) \*  
Hicks, Zechariah (1729) \* Parker, Stephen (1727) \*
- ♦ Hicks, Zechariah (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 585-586)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Cross index: Hicks, Zechariah (1724) \*
- ♦ Hicks, Zechariah (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 20)
- ♦ Higginson, Andrew (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 562)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Higginson, John (1717) \*
- ♦ Higginson, John (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 196-197)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Higginson, Andrew (1745) \*
- ♦ Higginson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 315-319)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) \*  
Stow, Samuel (1645) \*
- ♦ Hill, Aaron (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,  
Cross index: Hill, Abraham (1737) \*  
Quincy, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ Hill, Abraham (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 196-201)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \*  
Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) \*
- ♦ Hill, Alexander Sears (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 58)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Hill, Edward (1772) \*
- ♦ Hill, Ebenezer (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*
- ♦ Hill, Edward (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 100-102)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) \*  
Williams, Jonathan (1772) \*
- ♦ Hill, Henry (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 21-24)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \*  
Hill, Thomas (1762) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ Hill, Henry Maxwell (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 442)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) \*
- ♦ Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 391-396)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*
- ♦ Hill, John (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 24)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \*  
Hill, William (1756) \*
- ♦ Hill, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) \* Hill, Edward (1772) \*
- ♦ Hill, Jonathan Cooper (1784) (Sketch: none)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \*
- ♦ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 541-543)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Haven, Joseph (1774) \*  
Morrill, Moses (1737) \*
- ♦ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 562)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,  
Cross index: Clarke, Benjamin (1750) \*  
Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \*
- ♦ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 44)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Butler, Zebulon (1770) \*  
Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Hill, Edward (1772) \*
- ♦ Hill, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 263-264)
- ♦ Hill, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 25-28)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Hill, John (1756) \*
- ♦ Hiller, Joseph (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 263-265)
- ♦ Hilliard, Joseph (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Hasey, Isaac (1762) \*  
Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \*
- ♦ Hilliard, Timothy (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 59-63)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Fogg, Daniel (1764) \* Mellen, John (1770) \*  
Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*  
Williams, Abraham (1744) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Hilliard, Timothy (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \*
- ♦ Hilliard, Timothy (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \*
- ♦ Hills, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 102-104)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) \*
- ♦ Hinckes, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 69-73)
- ♦ Hinkly, Isaac (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 504-505)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1769) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \*
- ♦ Hinsdale (Hinsdell), Ebenezer (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 141-148)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Lord, Joseph (1726) \*  
Parker, Stephen (1727) \* Seccombe, John (1728) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \*  
Williams, John (1683) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) \*
- ♦ Hirst, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 190-192)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,  
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Rawson, Grindall (1728) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Caleb (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 230-231)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1743) \*  
Trask, Nathaniel (1742) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Edward (LL.D. 1840) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Enos (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 475-484)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bond, Nathaniel (1766) \*  
Chipman, John (1711) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Upham, Caleb (1744) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Gad (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 231-236)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) \*  
Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Farnham, Daniel (1739) \* Hitchcock, Caleb (1743) \*  
Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Hitchcock, Gad (1768) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Gad (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 45-46)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1743) \*  
Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*
- ♦ Hitchcock, Samuel (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Bridgham, James (1726) \*
- ♦ Hoar, Daniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 409-410)
- ♦ Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood (1835) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) \*
- ♦ Hoar, George Frisbie (1846) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650)
- ♦ Hoar, Jonathan (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 505-507)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*  
Clark, William (1759) \* Hoar, Daniel (1734) \*
- ♦ Hoar, Leonard (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 228-252, 587-590)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 9,  
Cross index: Browne, Joseph (1666) \*  
Collins, John (1649) \* Emerson, John (1675) \*  
Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*  
Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Hoar, Daniel (1734) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \*  
Savage, Ephraim (1662) \* Savage, John (1694) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Hoar, Samuel (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Gershom (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 229-234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Japhet (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Jeremiah (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 214-219)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) \* Fordham, Jonah (1658) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Joshua (1650) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Joshua (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 211-213)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Jeremiah (1650) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Nehemiah (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 235-238)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Eliot, John (1656) \* Estabrook, Samuel (1696) \* Fiske, John (1702) \* Greenwood, Thomas (1690) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \* Williams, William (1705) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Nehemiah (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 67-69)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) \* Fowle, John (1732) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Neal, Jonathan (1724) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \*
- ◆ Hobart, Noah (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 359-368)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Dana, James (1753) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Lothrop, Nathaniel (1756) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \* Webb, Joseph (1684) \*
- ◆ Hobart, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 437-439)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \*
- ◆ Hobbs, Benjamin (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 442-443)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Stimpson, Daniel (1759) \*
- ◆ Hobbs, James (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 274-275)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Moody, Amos (1759) \*
- ◆ Hobby, John (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 246-248)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) \*
- ◆ Hobby, Wensley (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 192-193)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Cookson, John (1727) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Mills, Jonathan (1723) \* Whittemore, Aaron (1734) \*
- ◆ Hobby, William (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 530-537)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \* Carnes, John (1742) \* Cheever, Edward (1737) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Hinchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Hobby, William (ex-1756) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Pateshall, Richard (1735) \* Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \*
- ◆ Hobby, William (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 28)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Hobby, William (1725) \*
- ◆ Hodge, Nicholas (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 371-372)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \* Paine, William (1768) \*
- ◆ Hodgson, Thomas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 484)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \* Paine, William (1768) \*
- ◆ Hodsdon, Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*
- ◆ Holland, Frederick West (1831) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*
- ◆ Holland, Jeremiah (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 107)  
◆ Holbrook, Daniel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 320-321)  
◆ Holbrook, Samuel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 410-411)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Collier, Gershom (1734) \* Little, Nathaniel (1734) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \*
- ◆ Holman, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 523-526)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \*
- ◆ Holmes, Abiel (A.M. 1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*
- ◆ Holmes, Caleb (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Hovey, Ivory (1735) \*
- ◆ Holmes, Ebenezer (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 368-371)  
◆ Holmes, John (?) (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)  
◆ Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1829) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Stearns, Charles (1773) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ◆ Holt, James (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 297)  
◆ Holt, Joseph (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 372-373)  
◆ Holt, Moses (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 485)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cheney, Samuel (1767) \* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Tenny, David (1768) \*
- ◆ Holt, Nathan (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 175-176)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ◆ Holt, Peter (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Holt, Nathan (1757) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \*
- ◆ Holyoke, Edward (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 265-278)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Ballantine, John (1735) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Bernard, Thomas (1767) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Bowman, Joshua (1766) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) \* Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) \* Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) \* Cabot, Joseph (1764) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Charnock, William (1743) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Colman, Benjamin (1727) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cummings, Henry (1760) \* Dana, James (1753) \* Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Diman, James (1730) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Epes, Samuel (1751) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Greene, David (1768) \* Henshaw, Joshua (1763) \* Higginson, Andrew (1745) \* Hill, Henry (1756) \* Hill, Thomas (1762) \* Hill, William (1756) \* Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Holyoke, Elizer (1750) \* Holyoke, John (1662) \* Holyoke, John (1751) \* Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) \* Hooper, Joseph (1763) \* Hooper, Robert (1765) \* Hooper, Stephen (1761) \* Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Lowell, John (1753) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Mascarene, John (1741) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Minot, George (1752) \* Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Palmer, John (ex-1744) \* Palmer, Joseph (1747) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Peppercell, William (1766) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \* Rogers, Benjamin (1736) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Sewall, Joseph

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- (1707) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Stacey, Edward (1725) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Turner, Thomas (1733) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Ward, Nathaniel (1765) \* West, Samuel (1761) \* Whiting, John (1700) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*
- ♦ Holyoke, Edward Augustus (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 30-41)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Atherton, Israel (1762) \* Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Borland, Francis (1774) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Goodhue, William (1769) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Plummer, Joshua (1773) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Turner, Edward Kitchen (1771) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Holyoke, Elizur (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 563-565)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) \* Hale, Moses (1771) \* Rogers, Benjamin (1736) \*
- ♦ Holyoke, John (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 102-103)
- ♦ Holyoke, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 94)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Epes, Samuel (1751) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*
- ♦ Holyoke, Samuel (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Smith, Elias (1753) \*
- ♦ Homans, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 104-107)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* White, Phillips (1772) \*
- ♦ Homans, John (1812) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) \*
- ♦ Homer, Jonathan (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 17,  
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Lovell, John (1728) \*
- ♦ Honeyman, James (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 586-589)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) \* Wanton, Joseph (1751) \*
- ♦ Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 403-404)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Honeyman, James (1729) \*
- ♦ Hooke, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 557)
- ♦ Hooke, Walter (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 563)
- ♦ Hooker, Daniel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 526)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5,  
Cross index: Hart, John (ex-1704) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \*
- ♦ Hooker, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 348-352)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Buckingham, Stephen (1693) \* Hooker, Daniel (1700) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Stone, John (1653) \*
- ♦ Hooper, Joseph (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 404-406)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \*
- ♦ Hooper, Robert (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 172-173)
- ♦ Hooper, Stephen (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 53-56)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1761) \*
- ♦ Hooper, Stephen (1808) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Hooper, Stephen (1761) \*
- ♦ Hooper, Thomas Woodbury (or Woodbridge?) (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \* Hooper, Stephen (1761) \*
- ♦ Hooper, William (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 624-637)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 412-415)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Moses (1765) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Williams, Nehemiah (1769) \*
- ♦ Hosmer, Stephen (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 478-479)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Symmes, Timothy (1733) \*
- ♦ Hotchkiss, John (A.M. 1765; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 275-276)
- ♦ Hovey, Ivory (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 543-548)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Hill, Samuel (1735) \*
- ♦ Hovey, James (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 507-508)
- ♦ Hovey, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 538-541)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,  
Cross index: Howland, John (1741) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \*
- ♦ Hovey, Joseph (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 46)
- ♦ How, Joseph (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 278-279)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) \*
- ♦ Howard, Abiel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 589)
- ♦ Howard, Bezaleel (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) \*
- ♦ Howard, John Clark (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Howard, Simeon (1758) \*
- ♦ Howard, Simeon (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 279-289)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Clarke, John (1772) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Hooper, William (1760) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \*
- ♦ Howe, Isaac Reddington (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*
- ♦ Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 174-177)
- ♦ Howe, Perley (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 51-54)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,  
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \*
- ♦ Howland, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 30-32)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \* Lewes, Daniel (1707) \*
- ♦ Howlett, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 148-149)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) \*
- ♦ Hubbard, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 234-236)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \* Goodhue, Francis (1699) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Morse, John (1692) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*
- ♦ Hubbard, Leverett (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 153-154)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Cushing, Matthew (1739) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Waldron, William (1742) \*
- ♦ Hubbard, Moses (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 177-178)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,  
Cross index: Billings, William (ex-1765) \* Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) \*
- ♦ Hubbard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 406-408)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 11,



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Fales, Timothy (1711) \* Gore, John (1702) \* Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*

♦ Hubbard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 168-169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Vassall, William (1733) \*

♦ Hubbard, Richard (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 342-343)

♦ Hubbard, Thomas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 490-495)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Leonard, Thomas (1768) \* Lewis, Josiah (1737) \* Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) \* Man, Ensign (1764) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rand, William (ex-1734) \* Townsend, William Blair (1741) \* Tyler, Royall (1743) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Vassall, Lewis (1728) \* West, Samuel (1761) \* White, Timothy (1720) \*

♦ Hubbard, William (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 54-62, 583)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Bellingham, Samuel (1642) \* Denison, John (1684) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Eliot, John (1656) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Hubbard, John (1695) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Hubbard, Richard (1653) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Noyes, James (1659) \* Pynchon, John (ex-1692) \* Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \* Whittingham, William (1660) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Hudson, Eleazer (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 170)

♦ Humphrey, James (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 416-418)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1765) \* Lord, Joseph (1726) \*

♦ Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787; class of 1771) (Sketch: 17: 527-545)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*

♦ Hunt, Ebenezer (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 63-65)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hunt, John (1764) \* Paine, William (1768) \*

♦ Hunt, Ebenezer (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Henshaw, Samuel (1773) \* Hunt, Ebenezer (1764) \*

♦ Hunt, George Bethune (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) \*

♦ Hunt, John (I) (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 412-413)

♦ Hunt, John (II) (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 414-418)

♦ Hunt, John (A.B. 1734) (I/II?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Hunt, John (1763) \* Hunt, John (1766) \* Hunt, Samuel (1765) \* Hunt, William (1768) \* Lewis, Daniel (1734) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, David (1771) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Wendell, Jacob (1733) \*

♦ Hunt, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 407)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,  
Cross index: Hunt, John (I) (1734) \* White, Jonathan (1763) \*

♦ Hunt, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 66-68)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) \* Henshaw, Samuel (1773) \*

♦ Hunt, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 375-376)

♦ Hunt, Joseph (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 396-397)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \* Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Townsend, David (1770) \*

♦ Hunt, Samuel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 527-529)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1723) \* Hutchinson, William (1702) \* Pierce, Richard (1724) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*

♦ Hunt, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 178-181)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734) \*

♦ Hunt, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1765) \*

♦ Hunt, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 46-48)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Bethune, George (1740) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*

♦ Hunt, William (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) \*

♦ Hunt, William Gibbes (1810) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1765) \*

♦ Hunt (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)

♦ Hunting (Hunting), Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 169-171)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Hunting, Edward (1725) \* Hunting, Nathaniel (1722) \*

♦ Hunting (Hunting), Nathaniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 82-83)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,  
Cross index: Hunting, Edward (1725) \* Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) \*

♦ Huntington, Ebenezer (A.M. 1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*

♦ Huntington, Jedediah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 408-418)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Dennie, James (ex-1768) \* Henshaw, Joshua (1763) \* Hooper, Joseph (1763) \* Metcalf, William (1727) \* Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*

♦ Huntington, John (A.M. 1764; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 443-444)

♦ Hunting, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 542-543)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) \*

♦ Hurd, Isaac (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) \*

♦ Hurd, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 164-171)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Newman, John (1740) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \*

♦ Hurlbut, Rufus (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

♦ Huse, Stephen (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 59-60)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Johnson, William (1727) \*

♦ Hussey, George (ex-1715) (Sketch: 6: 91-92)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Collins, Peaslee (1747) \*

♦ Hutchins, Gordon (1902) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 172-181)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Biglow, Silas (1765) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \* Willard, Samuel (1767) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Aaron (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 397-398)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \* Goddard, Nathan (1770) \* Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Edward (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 276-278)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Eliakim (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 726-729)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 15,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Hutchinson, Francis (1736)  
\* Hutchinson, William (1702) \* Hutchinson,  
William (1762) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Elisha (A.B. 1734)  
(Sketch: 9: 419)

♦ Hutchinson, Elisha (A.B. 1762)  
(Sketch: 15: 264-268)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727)  
\* Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) \* Hutchinson,  
William Sanford (1770) \* Lowell, John (1760)  
\* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Oliver, Peter (1761) \*  
Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Winslow,  
Pelham (1753) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Foster (A.B. 1721)  
(Sketch: 6: 495)

♦ Hutchinson, Foster (A.B. 1743)  
(Sketch: 11: 237-243)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Green, Joseph  
(1726) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hancock,  
Ebenezer (1760) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1721)  
\* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Kent,  
Benjamin (1727) \* Mascarene, John (1741) \*  
Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Roby, Joseph  
(1742) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Francis (A.B. 1736)  
(Sketch: 10: 34-35)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Prince, Nathan (1718) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Thomas (A.B. 1727)  
(Sketch: 8: 149-217)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Allen, James (1717) \* Allen, Jeremiah (ex-  
1729) \* Allerton, Thomas (1727) \* Ames,  
William (1645) \* Angier, Samuel (1763) \*  
Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Bacheller,  
Samuel (1731) \* Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) \*  
Baldwin, William (1748) \* Barnard, Thomas  
(1732) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Barrett,  
Samuel (1757) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \*  
Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Belcher, Jonathan  
(1699) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Belknap,  
Jeremy (1762) \* Bernard, Thomas (1767) \*  
Bethune, George (1740) \* Birden, John (1647)  
\* Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Bliss, Daniel  
(1760) \* Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Blowers,  
Sampson Salter (1763) \* Borland, John (1748)  
\* Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Bowdoin,  
James (1745) \* Bowen, Penuel (1762) \*  
Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \* Bradish,  
Ebenezer (1769) \* Brattle, William (1722) \*  
Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) \* Bridge,  
Ebenezer (1736) \* Brinley, Thomas (1744) \*  
Brown, John (1741) \* Browne, William (1755)  
\* Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Burroughs, George  
(1670) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cary,  
Thomas (1761) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \*  
Chardon, Peter (1757) \* Chauncy, Charles  
(1721) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church,  
Benjamin (1754) \* Clap, Thomas (1725) \*  
Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, William (1759) \*  
Clarke, Benjamin (1750) \* Clarke, Richard  
(1729) \* Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) \* Collins,  
John (1649) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \*  
Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Cooper, Samuel  
(1743) \* Cotton, John (1747) \* Crocker, Joseph  
(1774) \* Cushing, Charles (1755) \* Cushing,  
Nathan (1763) \* Cushing, Roland (1768) \*  
Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushing, William

(1751) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dana,  
Francis (1762) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Danforth, Thomas  
(1762) \* Davenport, Addington (1689) \*  
Dorr, Joseph (1752) \* Downing, George  
(1642) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley,  
Thomas (1750) \* Dudley, William (1704) \*  
Dummer, Shubael (1656) \* Dyer, Eliphalet  
(A.M. 1744) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Eliot,  
Andrew (1737) \* Epes, Daniel (1669) \*  
Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Erving, John  
(1747) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Flynt,  
Josiah (1664) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Foster,  
Jedediah (1744) \* Foster, Thomas (1745) \*  
Fowle, John (1747) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \*  
Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* Frye, Peter (1744) \*  
Gardner, Henry (1750) \* Gerry, Elbridge  
(1762) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Goodale,  
Nathan (1759) \* Goodridge, Thomas (1726) \*  
Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Gorham,  
David (1733) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \*  
Green, Francis (ex-1760) \* Green, Joseph  
(1726) \* Greene, David (1768) \* Greenleaf,  
Stephen (1723) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hale, John (1657)  
\* Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Hancock, John  
(1754) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Hawley,  
Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Henshaw, Joshua  
(1763) \* Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) \* Hoar,  
Leonard (1650) \* Holland, Jeremiah (1645) \*  
Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \*  
Hooper, Joseph (1763) \* Hooper, Robert  
(1765) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \*  
Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Hubbard,  
William (1642) \* Hutchinson, Edward  
(1748) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) \*  
Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \* Hutchinson,  
Foster (1721) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) \* Hutchinson,  
William (1702) \* Hutchinson, William  
Sanford (1770) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \*  
Johnson, Josiah (1737) \* Lathrop, John (A.M.  
1768) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Lee, Joseph  
(1769) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Leonard,  
George (1748) \* Leverett, John (1680) \*  
Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \* Locke, Samuel  
(1755) \* Longfellow, Stephen (1742) \* Lovell,  
Benjamin (1774) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Lovell, John (1728) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*  
Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Lynde, Benjamin  
(1718) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \* Marchant,  
Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Marston, Benjamin  
(1749) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather,  
Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \*  
Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Moodey, Joshua  
(1653) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Nowell,  
Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, Belcher (1727) \*  
Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) \* Noyes, Nicholas  
(1667) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oakes,  
Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew  
(1749) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \*  
Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1761) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753)  
\* Otis, James (1743) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne  
(1759) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Paine,  
Robert Treat (1749) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \* Palmer, Eliakim  
(1727) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Parsons,  
Moses (1736) \* Payne, William (1689) \*  
Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Pemberton,  
Ebenezer (1721) \* Pemberton, Samuel (1742)  
\* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Perkins,  
Nathaniel (1734) \* Perley, Samuel (1763) \*  
Phillips, John (1736) \* Phillips, Samuel  
(1734) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Phips,  
Spencer (1703) \* Phips, William (1746) \*  
Pickering, John (1759) \* Pickman, Benjamin  
(1759) \* Pickman, William (1766) \* Pitts,  
James (1731) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Prat,  
Benjamin (1737) \* Prentice, John (1766) \*

Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Putnam, James  
(1746) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \* Quincy,  
Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Quincy, Samuel  
(1754) \* Read, John (1697) \* Rice, Thomas  
(1756) \* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \* Rogers,  
Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Rogers,  
Nathaniel (1687) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M.  
1762) \* Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) \* Ropes,  
Nathaniel (1745) \* Royall, William (1730) \*  
Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Russell, John  
(1645) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*  
Sanders, Thomas (1748) \* Sanford, William  
(1711) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sever,  
William (1745) \* Sewall David (1755) \*  
Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel  
(1671) \* Sewall, Samuel (1761) \* Sewall,  
Stephen (1721) \* Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) \*  
Sheaffe, William (1723) \* Shepard, Samuel  
(1658) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \* Smith,  
Isaac (1767) \* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \*  
Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Sparhawk,  
Samuel Hirst (1771) \* Sprague, John (1765) \*  
Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stockbridge,  
Charles (M.D. 1793) \* Stoddard, John (1701)  
\* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Stoughton,  
William (1650) \* Sumner, Nathaniel (1739) \*  
Swift, Samuel (1735) \* Taylor, Joseph (1765)  
\* Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) \* Thacher,  
Oxenbridge (1738) \* Thomas, John (1765) \*  
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \* Trowbridge,  
Edmund (1728) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727)  
\* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Tucker, John  
(1741) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \* Tyler,  
Royall (1743) \* Tyley, Samuel (1733) \* Tyng,  
John (1725) \* Upham, Joshua (1763) \*  
Vassall, John (1757) \* Vassall, William  
(1733) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \*  
Wainwright, Francis (1686) \* Wainwright,  
John (II) (1709) \* Waldo, Francis (1747) \*  
Waldo, Samuel (1743) \* Walver, Abraham  
(1647) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Ward,  
James (1645) \* Warren, James (1745) \*  
Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Weare, Meshech  
(1735) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \*  
Welstead, William (1716) \* Wetmore,  
William (1770) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah  
(1736) \* White, Benjamin (1744) \* White,  
John (1685) \* White, Samuel (1731) \*  
Whiting, Samuel (1653) \* Whitworth, Miles  
(1772) \* Willard, Abel (1737) \* Willard,  
Josiah (1698) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*  
Williams, Abraham (1744) \* Williams,  
Israel (1727) \* Williams, John (1683) \*  
Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams,  
William (1729) \* Wilson, John (1642) \*  
Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Winslow, Isaac  
(1762) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*  
Winthrop, Adam (1668) \* Winthrop, John  
(1732) \* Wise, John (1673) \* Wiswall, Peleg  
(1702) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \* Wyer,  
David (1758) \*

♦ Hutchinson, Thomas (A.B. 1758)  
(Sketch: 14: 289-295)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Chardon, Peter (1757) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1758) \* Green, Joseph  
(1726) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \*  
Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \*  
Pemberton, Samuel (1742) \*

♦ Hutchinson, William (A.B. 1702)  
(Sketch: 5: 154-156)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Eliakim (1730)  
\* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \* Mountfort,  
Ebenezer (1702) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Hutchinson, William (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 268-269)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
\* Cross index: Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730)
- ♦ Hutchinson, William Sanford (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 399-401)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) \* Vassall, William (1771) \*
- ♦ Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 444-445)
- ♦ Ince, Jonathan (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 256-258)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \*  
Davis, John (1651) \* Pelham, Nathaniel (1651) \*
- ♦ Ingersoll, George G. (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Rice, Nathan (1773) \*
- ♦ Inman, George (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 108-117)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: March, Clement (1772) \*
- ♦ Ivers, James (1773): (See: James Trecothick)
- ♦ Jackson, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cabot, John (1763) \*  
Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Edward (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 321-324)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Fox, John (1698) \* Richardson, Isaac (1726) \* Wyman, Ebenezer (1731) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Edward (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 60-63)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \*  
Jackson, Jonathan (1733) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 177-182)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Green, Ezra (1765) \* Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Jackson, James (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1758) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Jonathan (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 309-310)
- ♦ Jackson, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 56-67)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Sawyer, Micajah (1756) \* Tracy, John (1771) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Joseph (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 325-329)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \*  
Adams, Amos (1752) \* Avery, John (1731) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Joseph (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Jackson, Joseph (1753) \*
- ♦ Jackson, Thomas (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 217)
- ♦ Jackson, William (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \*  
Rand, Isaac (1761) \*
- ♦ Jaffrey, George (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 156-166)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Gore, John (1702) \* Hancock, John (1719) \*  
Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Newmarch, Joseph (1728) \* Sheafe, Samson (1702) \*
- ♦ Jaffrey (Jaffery), George (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 36-42)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \*  
Fowle, John (1732) \* Gambling, Benjamin (1734) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* March, Clement (1772) \* Phillips, John (1736) \*  
Winthrop, Adam (1694) \*
- ♦ James, John (A.M. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 13-17)
- ♦ Janvrin, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 436-437)
- ♦ Jaques, Richard (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 387-388)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 16,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \*  
Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Parsons, Moses (1736) \* Rogers, John (1739) \*
- ♦ Jaques, Stephen (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 333-334)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1707) \*  
Robie, Thomas (1708) \*
- ♦ Jarvis, Charles (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 376-383)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) \*
- ♦ Jarvis, Leonard (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) \*
- ♦ Jay, John (LL.D. 1790; class of 1761) (Sketch: 15: 67-69)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*  
Osgood, David (1771) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ♦ Jefferds, Samuel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 83-85)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \*  
Morse, John (1751) \*
- ♦ Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 638-640)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Allen, Thomas (1762) \* Ames, Fisher (1774) \*  
Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \*  
Burnham, Thomas (1772) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*  
Dana, Francis (1762) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \*  
Eustis, William (1772) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \*  
Hooper, William (1760) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \*  
Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \*  
Perley, Samuel (1763) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Porter, John (1767) \* Porter, Nathaniel (1768) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*  
Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Trumbull, John (1773) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*  
Wetmore, William (1770) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \* Winter, Francis (1765) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, Benjamin Joy (1854) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, David (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 424-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9,  
Cross index: Banister, Thomas (1700) \*  
Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Eyre, John (1718) \*  
Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \*  
Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Waldron, William (1717) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, David (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 171-179)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Eddy, John (1765) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Skinner, William (1731) \* Wibird, Thomas (1728) \*  
Wood, John (1731) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, Edward (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, George Jaffrey (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,  
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) \*  
Jeffries, John (1763) \*
- ♦ Jeffries, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 419-427)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Cabot, John (1763) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cutler, Samuel (1765) \*  
Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Edson, Josiah (1730) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Jeffries, David (1732) \* Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Loring, Benjamin (1772) \* Peck, John (1762) \* Rogers, Samuel (1765) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Whitney, Elisha (1766) \* Williams, Elijah (1764) \*

♦ Jeffries, John (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) \*

♦ Jeffries, J. Amory (1916) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) \*

♦ Jenison, William (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 371-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* White, Ebenezer (1733) \*

♦ Jenner, David (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 330)

♦ Jennison, Samuel (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 389-390)

♦ Jennison, Samuel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 439-442)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Fiske, Nathan (1754) \* Jennison, William (1774) \* Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) \*

♦ Jennison, Timothy Lindall (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Jennison, William (1774) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \* Stedman, Ebenezer (1765) \*

♦ Jennison, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 443-445)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*

♦ Jewett, David (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 43-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Porter, Elisha (1761) \*

♦ Jewett, David (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 168-169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*

♦ Jewett, Dummer (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 233-234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Epes, Samuel (1751) \*

♦ Jewett, Jacob (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 170)

♦ Jewett, Jedediah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 64-69)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Balch, William (1724) \* Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) \* Jewett, Dummer (1752) \* Lesslie, George (1748) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \* Payson, Edward (1677) \*

♦ Jewett, Joshua (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 296)

♦ Johnson, Benjamin (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 445)

♦ Johnson, Daniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 486-489)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) \* Jones, Daniel (1769) \* Moore, William (1767) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \*

♦ Johnson, Josiah (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 202)

♦ Johnson, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 546)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Estabrook, Jedediah (1771) \* Watson, Abraham (1771) \* White, Phillips (1772) \*

♦ Johnson, Robert (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 123)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1  
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) \*

♦ Johnson, Samuel (1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Dodge, Joshua (1771) \*

♦ Johnson, Thomas (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 99)

♦ Johnson, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 218-219)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Chase, Simeon (1767) \* Huse, Stephen (1726) \* Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \* Stevens, Phineas (1734) \* Tucker, John (1741) \*

♦ Johnson, William (A.M. 1753; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 278-280)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Cutler, John (1732) \* Fowle, John (1732) \*

♦ Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747, class of 1744) (Sketch: 11: 419-430)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Chandler, Charles Church (1763) \* Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Williams, William (1751) \*

♦ Jhonnot, Samuel Cooper (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \*

♦ Jones, Cornelius (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 235-236)

♦ Jones, Daniel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 445-447)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Williams, John (1769) \*

♦ Jones, Daniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 171)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Johnson, Daniel (1767) \*

♦ Jones, John (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 77-78, 584)

♦ Jones, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 62-63)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,

Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) \*

♦ Jones, John Coffin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 49-54)

♦ Jones, Thomas (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 33-34)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Lee, Joseph (1765) \* Marrett, John (1763) \*

♦ Jones, Timothy (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 182)

♦ Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 445-447)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \* Jennison, Samuel (1774) \* Jennison, William (1774) \*

♦ Jordon, Samuel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 566-567)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) \*

♦ Josselyn, Isaiah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 182)  
♦ Joy, Michael (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 546-549)

♦ Junkins, Robert (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 448-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Rogers, Thomas Rindge (1774) \*

♦ Kast, Thomas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 172-173)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) \*

♦ Keene, John (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 484-485)

♦ Keith, Ephraim (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 590-591)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 15,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) \* Keith, Ephraim (1762) \* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \*

♦ Keith, Ephraim (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 269-270)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Keith, Ephraim (1729) \*

♦ Keith, Israel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 549-553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \*

♦ Kellogg, Giles Crouch (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 95)

♦ Kelly, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 489-491)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Chase, Simeon (1767) \* Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) \*

♦ Kemp, John (D.D. 1792; class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 55)

♦ Kendal, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 55-57)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Man, Hezekiah (1731) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Kendal, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) \*  
Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Whitney, Aaron (1737) \* Whitney, Abel (1773) \* Williams, William (1705) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*
- ♦ Kendall, James (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \*  
Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Kent, Amos (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*
- ♦ Kent, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 220-230)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) \*  
Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \*  
Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Veazie, Samuel (1736) \* Winslow, Edward (1741) \*
- ♦ Kent, Benjamin (1820) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ♦ Kent, Jonathan (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 373-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*  
Kent, Benjamin (1727) \*
- ♦ Kent, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 57-59)
- ♦ Keous, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 55-56)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) \*
- ♦ Kidder, Jonathan (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 96)  
♦ Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768; class of 1764) (Sketch: 16: 68-69)  
♦ Kidder, Nathan (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 618)
- ♦ Kidder, Nathaniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 491-492)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cotting, Amos (1767) \*  
Emery, Thomas (1768) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Frost, Jonathan (1767) \*
- ♦ Kilby, Thomas (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 193-196)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Hirst, Samuel (1723) \*
- ♦ Kimball, Benjamin (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 331)
- ♦ Kimball, Jacob (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Smith, Elias (1753) \*
- ♦ Kimberley, Eleazer (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 579)
- ♦ King, Asa (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*
- ♦ King, Rufus (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Bass, Edward (1744) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Eaton, Samuel (1763) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Peabody, Oliver (1773) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ King, William (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*
- ♦ Kingsbury, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 448-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Sumner, John (1723) \*
- ♦ Kirkland, John Thornton (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*
- ♦ Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 249)
- ♦ Kitteredge, John (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) \*
- ♦ Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811; class of 1770) (Sketch: 17: 401-402)
- ♦ Knapp, Arthur Mason (1863) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) \*
- ♦ Kneeland, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 243)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) \*
- ♦ Kneeland, William (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 431)
- ♦ Kneeland, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 97-100)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Bernard, Thomas (1767) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Goodhue, William (1769) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Parker, James Monroe (1763) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \*
- ♦ Knowles, Isaac (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 56-57)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Jewett, David (1769) \*  
Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*
- ♦ Lafayette, Marquis de (LL.D. 1784; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 174-182)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Porter, John (A.M. 1777) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \*
- ♦ Lamb, Joshua (?) (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 73)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) \*
- ♦ Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 196)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,  
Cross index: Lamb, Joshua(?) (ex-1701) \*  
Throop, Amos (1721) \*
- ♦ Lamson, Amos (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 183)
- ♦ Lancaster, Sewall (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) \*
- ♦ Lancaster, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 69-70)
- ♦ Lane, David (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 332)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Lane, Oliver Wellington (1772) \*
- ♦ Lane, Oliver Wellington (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 117-120)  
♦ Langdon, Edward (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 383)
- ♦ Langdon, Ephraim (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 243-244)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Langdon, Josiah (1764) \*  
Lasingby, Benjamin (1752) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*
- ♦ Langdon, Josiah (ex-1741) (Sketch: 11: 33)
- ♦ Langdon, Josiah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Marrett, John (1763) \*  
Rogers, Samuel (1765) \*
- ♦ Langdon, Paul (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 402-404)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \*  
Langdon, Samuel (1740) \*
- ♦ Langdon, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 508-528)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) \*  
Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Cumings, Henry (1760) \* Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \* Farrar, Stephen (1755) \* Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hale, Samuel (1740) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Langdon, Paul (1770) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \* Smith, Elias (1753) \* Smith, Peter

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Thacher (1753) \* Sprague, Edward (1770) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Weare, Meshch (1735) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Wibird, Anthony (1747) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Langdon, Timothy (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 182-185)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \* Man, Ensign (1764) \* Rice, Thomas (1756) \*

♦ Langrell, Thomas (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 101)

♦ Langton, Samuel (A.M. 1792; Class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 182-183)

♦ Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) (Sketch: 6: 142-144)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \*

♦ Lasingby, Benjamin (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 244-245)

♦ Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.B. 1789; M.D. 1811; class of 1767) (Sketch: 16: 492-499)

♦ Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768; class of 1763) (Sketch: 15: 428-436)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Eaton, Samuel (1763) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Webb, Jonathan (1754) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

♦ Lathrop, John (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \*

♦ Lathrop, Samuel Kirkland (1825)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) \*

♦ Latimer, John (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 219-220)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Otis, John (1707) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \*

♦ Law, Jonathan (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 237-242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 13,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) \* Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Palmer, Eliakim (1727) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \*

♦ Lawrence, Micah (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 449-450)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Wood, Abraham (1767) \*

♦ Lawrence, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 244-246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1748) \* Bridge, Josiah (1758) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Stearns, Charles (1773) \*

♦ Lear, Tobias (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \*

♦ Leavitt, Dudley (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 374-379)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) \* Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Pickman, William (1766) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Rust, Henry (1707) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

♦ Leavitt, Martin (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 251-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thaxter, John (1774) \*

♦ LeBaron, Bartlett (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 28-29)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Robbins, Philemon (1729) \*

♦ Lechmere, Anthony (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 431)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Cushing, Matthew (1739) \* Usher, John (1743) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \*

♦ Lee, Andrew (D.D. 1809; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 384-385)

♦ Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781; class of 1752) (Sketch: 13: 245-260)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*

♦ Lee, David (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 280)

♦ Lee, George G. (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sawyer, Micajah (1756) \*

♦ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 592-598)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Hicks, Zechariah (1729) \* Niles, Samuel (1731) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*

♦ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 185-187)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,  
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) \* Currier, Joseph (1765) \* Humphrey, James (1744) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \*

♦ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 183-184)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,

Cross index: Hinckly, Isaac (1740) \* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*

♦ Lee, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 86-87)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,  
Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \*

♦ Leeds, Daniel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 70)

♦ Leeds, Daniel (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Leeds, Daniel (1761) \*

♦ Legg, John (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 73-75)

♦ Lemmon, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 549)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Prentice, John (1766) \*

♦ Leonard, Abiel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 450-456)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \* Morse, Parker (1734) \* Wheaton, George (1769) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*

♦ Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786 [?]; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 188-189)

♦ Leonard, Charles (ex-1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*

♦ Leonard, Daniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 640-648)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \* Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Wheaton, Laban (1774) \* White, Samuel (1731) \* Williams, Seth (1765) \*

♦ Leonard, Elijah (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) \*

♦ Leonard, George (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 281-283)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) \* White, Samuel (1731) \*

♦ Leonard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 324-327)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Ellis, Jonathan (1737) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* Leonard, Thomas (1768) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Packard, Elijah (1750) \* Porter, John (1736) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Whitmarsh, Ezra (1723) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \*

◆ Leonard, Thomas (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 58)

Mentions: Volumes: 6, 17,

Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*

◆ Leonard, Zephaniah (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 296-297)

◆ Lesslie, George (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 284-289)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Fuller, Andrew (1765) \* Fuller, Timothy (1760) \* Perley, Samuel (1763) \*

◆ Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 270-275)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,

Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

◆ Leverett, John (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 180-198)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,

Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Ballantine, John (1694) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barnes, Peter (1712) \* Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Berry, Thomas (1685) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Blowers, Thomas (1695) \* Bosson, William (1723) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1700) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Breck, Robert (1700) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) \* Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Coffin, Enoch (1714) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooke, William (1716) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cushing, Caleb (1692) \* Cushing, James (1725) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Davenport, Addington (1689) \* Davis, Simon (1721) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hale, Moses (1699) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hall, John (ex-1719) \* Harris, Stephen (1727) \* Hazzen, Richard (1717) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Hussey, George (ex-1715) \* Jennison, Samuel (1720) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Little, Ephraim (1695) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Maccarty, Thomas (1691) \* Marshall, Samuel (1721) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Mills, Jonathan (1723) \* Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Nutting, John (1712) \* Nye, Cornelius (1718) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Oliver, James (1680) \* Oliver, Peter (1710) \* Otis,

Solomon (1717) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Phillips, Samuel (1712) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \* Robinson, John (1695) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) \* Short, Matthew (1707) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Swift, John (1697) \* Symmes, Thomas (1698) \* Thomas, John (1715) \* Throop, Amos (1721) \* Toppam, Christopher (1691) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Usher, John (1719) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \* Wentworth, John (1723) \* White, John (1685) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \* Wolcott, John (1721) \*

◆ Levett, Josiah (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 420)

◆ Lewes (Lewis), Daniel (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 334-337)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \* Howland, John (1741) \* Lewis, Daniel (1734) \* Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Stacey, Joseph (1719) \*

◆ Lewes, Joseph (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 543-544)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,

Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) \* Lewes, Thomas (1728) \* Lewis, James (1731) \*

◆ Lewes, Thomas (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 437)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,

Cross index: Lewis, James (1731) \*

◆ Lewis (Lewes), Daniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 420-421)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,

Cross index: Lewes, Daniel (1707) \*

◆ Lewis, Ezekiel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 242-245)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9,

Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) \*

◆ Lewis, Ezekiel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 550-551)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9,

Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \*

◆ Lewis, Isaiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 196-199)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 12, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1746) \*

Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Smith, Zoheth (1736) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \*

◆ Lewis, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 59-60)

◆ Lewis, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 432)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,

Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \*

◆ Lewis, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 375)

◆ Lewis, Josiah (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 203)

◆ Lewis, Lothrop (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 199-200)

◆ Lincoln, Abner (1788) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,

Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \*

◆ Lincoln, Bela (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 455-457)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 16, 17,

Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

◆ Lincoln, Benjamin (1777) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,

Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Otis, James (1743) \*

◆ Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 416-438)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Kimball, Benjamin (1753) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Prescott, Oliver (1750) \* Putnam, Archelaus (1763) \* Rice, Thomas (1756) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \* Simpson, Jonathan (1772) \* Sprague, John (1765) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

◆ Lincoln, Daniel Waldo (1803) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,

Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*

◆ Lincoln, Enoch (1808) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,

Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*

◆ Lincoln, Isaac (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 87-88)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,

Cross index: Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*

◆ Lincoln, Levi (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 121-128)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 18,

Cross index: Brown, Joseph (1763) \* Caldwell, William (1773) \* Farnham, Daniel

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1739) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Williams, Jonathan (1772) \*

♦ Lincoln, Levi (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*

♦ Lincoln, Perez (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Loring, Thomas (1774) \*

♦ Lincoln, Theodore (1785) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M.  
1780) \*

♦ Lincoln, William (1822) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*

♦ Lindall (Lindal), Nathaniel (A.B.  
1728) (Sketch: 8: 438)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) \*

♦ Lindall, Timothy (A.B. 1695) (Sketch:  
4: 245-248)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 18,  
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1711) \*  
Borland, John Lindall (1772) \* Gibbs, Henry  
(1726) \* Jenison, William (1724) \*  
Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \*

♦ Little, Daniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12:  
41-48)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) \*  
Fairfield, John (1757) \* Hancock, Samuel  
(1767) \* Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) \*  
Moody, Silas (1761) \*

♦ Little, Daniel (A.M. 1766) (Sketch:  
none?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1717) \*

♦ Little, Ephraim (A.B. 1695) (Sketch:  
4: 248-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Clarke,  
Nathaniel (1705) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*  
Lewes, Daniel (1707) \* Little, Thomas  
(1695) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \*  
Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Little, Ephraim (A.B. 1728) (Sketch:  
8: 439-441)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1699) \*  
Lovett, Joseph (1728) \* Skinner, Thomas  
(1732) \*

♦ Little, Fobes (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9:  
421-422)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1726) \*

♦ Little, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch:  
9: 423)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Woodbridge, Samuel (1701)  
\*

♦ Little, Otis (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 60-  
64)

♦ Little, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4:  
252-253)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,

Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*  
Little, William (1710) \*

♦ Little, Thomas (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Norwood, Jonathan (1771) \*

♦ Little, William (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5:  
528-533)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1727) \*

♦ Livermore, Jonathan (A.B. 1760)  
(Sketch: 14: 648-650)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) \*  
Fiske, Abel (1774) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*

♦ Livermore, Matthew (A.B. 1722)  
(Sketch: 7: 88-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \*  
Rogers, George (ex-1723) \*

♦ Livermore, Solomon Kidder (1802)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Livermore, Jonathan (1760) \*

♦ Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779; ex-  
1757) (Sketch: 14: 183-190)

♦ Livingston, Philip (A.B. 1755)  
(Sketch: 13: 619)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Livingston, Peter R. (A.M.  
1779) \*

♦ Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767; class of  
1752) (Sketch: 13: 261-270)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1766) \*  
Moffatt, Samuel (1758) \* Rogers, Nathaniel  
(A.M. 1762) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*  
Wentworth, John (1755) \*

♦ Lloyd, James (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*  
Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Pickering,  
Timothy (1763) \*

♦ Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790; class of  
1747) (Sketch: 12: 184-193)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 13, 14, 15,  
17,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1758) \* Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Jeffries, John  
(1763) \* Oliver, Peter (1769) \* Rand, Isaac  
(1761) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Vassall,  
William (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*  
Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*

♦ Locke, Samuel (A.B. 1755) (Sketch:  
13: 620-627)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15, 16,  
17, 18,  
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) \*  
Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \*  
Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Harrington, Timothy  
(1737) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Osgood, David  
(1771) \* Penniman, James (1730) \* Sanger,  
Zedekiah (1771) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*  
Weeks, Clement (1772) \*

♦ Lombard, Solomon (A.B. 1723)  
(Sketch: 7: 200-206)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 13,

Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) \*  
Dickinson, Benjamin (1723) \* Parkman,  
Ebenezer (1721) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*

♦ Long, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1:  
362)

♦ Longfellow, Stephen (A.B. 1742)  
(Sketch: 11: 155-157)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \*  
Waldo, Francis (1747) \* Wyer, David (1758)  
\*

♦ Longfellow, Stephen (1798) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \*

♦ Lord, Joseph (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4:  
101-106)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Cotton, John (1657) \* Danforth, John (1677) \*  
Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Henchman, Daniel  
(ex-1696) \* Lord, Joseph (1726) \* Marshall,  
Josiah (1720) \* Osgood, John (1733) \* Rand,  
Thomas (1732) \* Stevens, John (1727) \* Wise,  
John (1673) \*

♦ Lord, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8:  
69-74)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Bowman, Edmund (1728) \*  
Hill, Abraham (1737) \* Humphrey, James  
(1744) \* Rand, Thomas (1732) \* Stevens, John  
(1727) \*

♦ Loring, Benjamin (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 129-131)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1772) \*

♦ Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7:  
376)

♦ Loring, Israel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5:  
75-83)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Bridge, Josiah (1758) \*  
Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Cooke, William  
(1716) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Fessenden,  
Thomas (1758) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \*  
Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Gardner, Nathaniel  
(1739) \* Goddard, David (1731) \* Goss,  
Thomas (1737) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737)  
\* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Lawrence,  
William (1743) \* Lewes, Daniel (1707) \*  
Loring, John (1729) \* Loring, Jonathan (1738)  
\* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \* Minot, Timothy  
(1718) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Prince, Thomas  
(1707) \* Richardson, Gideon (1749) \* Smith,  
Aaron (1735) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*  
Welsteed, William (1716) \* Williams,  
Warham (1719) \* Williams, William (1705) \*  
Wood, Abraham (1767) \* Woodward,  
Samuel (1748) \*

♦ Loring, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8:  
598-599)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) \*

♦ Loring, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch:  
10: 298-299)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) \*



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Loring, Nicholas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 179-183)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Mitchell, David (1751) \* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \*
- ♦ Loring, Thomas (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 449-451)
- ♦ Lothrop, Isaac (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 75-77)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Hall, Richard (1726) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Watson, John (1735) \*
- ♦ Lothrop, Nathaniel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 29-30)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Perry, Joseph (1752) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*
- ♦ Lovejoy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 386-387)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Potter, Ebenezer (1766) \*
- ♦ Lovell, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 451-456)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,  
Cross index: Lovell, John (1728) \* Parker, Daniel (1773) \* Trumbull, Timothy (1774) \*
- ♦ Lovell, David (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 544)
- ♦ Lovell, James (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 31-48)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Bliss, Daniel (1760) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Hunt, John (1766) \* Hunt, Samuel (1765) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Langdon, Josiah (1764) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lovell, Benjamin (1774) \* Lovell, John (1728) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Rice, John (1774) \* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*
- ♦ Lovell, James (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) \*
- ♦ Lovell, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 441-446)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \* Gibson, Samuel (1730) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hunt, Samuel (1765) \* Lovell, Benjamin (1774) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Walker, Edward (1757) \*
- ♦ Lovell, Joseph (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) \*
- ♦ Lovett, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 446-447)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \*
- ♦ Low, John (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 252-254)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) \* Parks, Warham (1773) \*
- ♦ Lowell, Charles (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) \* Barnes, David (1752) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \* West, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ Lowell, Francis Cabot (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ♦ Lowell, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 496-502)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \* Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Brown, John (1725) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Diamond, Thomas (1725) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* Whipple, Joseph (1720) \*
- ♦ Lowell, John (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 332-333)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*
- ♦ Lowell, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 650-661)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \* Cary, Thomas (1761) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Lovell, John (1728) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Lowell, John (1753) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Tracy, John (1771) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*
- ♦ Lowell, John (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Nichols, John (LL.D. 1800) \*
- ♦ Lunt, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 204)
- ♦ Lunt, William Parsons (1823) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*
- ♦ Luzerne (Anne-César De La) (LL.D. 1781; class of 1752) (Sketch: 13: 237-242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Lyde, Byfield (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 206-214)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Marshall, Samuel (1721) \*
- ♦ Lynde, Benjamin (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 356-357)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Browne, Samuel (1727) \* Cabot, John (1724) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \* Goddard, David (1731) \* Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Lindall, Timothy (1695) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Lynde, William (1733) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Warren, John (1725) \* Woodbridge, John (1710) \*
- ♦ Lynde, Benjamin (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 250-257)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \* Bowles, John (1702) \* Browne, Benjamin (1735) \* Browne, Samuel (1727) \* Cabot, John (1724) \* Chipman, John (1738) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1686) \* Lynde, William (1733) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rand, John (1748) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Walter, William (1756) \*
- ♦ Lynde, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 214-215)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Lynde, Nicholas (1690) \*
- ♦ Lynde, Nicholas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 64)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Lynde, Joseph (1723) \*
- ♦ Lynde, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 310-311)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1686) \*
- ♦ Maccarty, Thaddeus (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 379-388)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Breck, Samuel (1742) \* Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Rawson, Grindall (1741) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Stacey, Joseph (1719) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*

♦ Maccarty, Thomas (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 106-107)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) \*

♦ MacClintock, Nathaniel (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*

♦ MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 102-112)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) \*  
Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \*

♦ Maillard, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 563)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Maillard, Rowland (ex-1743) \*

♦ Maillard, Rowland (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Maillard, James (1745) \*

♦ Main, Amos (A.M. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 599-602)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 18,  
Cross index: Haven, Joseph (1774) \*  
Hill, Samuel (1735) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \*  
Shaw, John (ex-1728) \*

♦ Maine, Jacob (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) \*

♦ Malbone, Godfrey (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 433-440)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) \*  
Malbone, Thomas (1752) \* Wanton, Joseph (1751) \*

♦ Malbone, Samuel (?) (ex-1640s-50s) (App.: 1: 550-551)  
♦ Malbone, Thomas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 271)

♦ Man, Ensign (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 72-73)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Langdon, Timothy (1765) \*  
Whitney, Aaron (1737) \* Whitney, Abel (1773) \*

♦ Man, Hezekiah (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 65-67)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) \*  
Kendal, Samuel (1731) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1736) \*  
Richardson, Adam (1730) \* Skinner, William (1731) \*  
Waldron, Richard (1738) \*

♦ Man, Samuel (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 190-193)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9,  
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*  
Man, Hezekiah (1731) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \*

♦ Manning, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 388)

♦ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 544-545)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Norton, Thomas (1725) \*

♦ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 729-730)  
♦ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 114-115)

♦ Mansfield, Isaac (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 158-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) \*  
Burley, Andrew (1742) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \*  
Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \*

♦ Mansfield, Isaac (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 499-502)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \*

♦ Mansfield, Samuel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 65)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) \*

♦ March, Clement (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 132-134)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) \*  
Weeks, Clement (1772) \*

♦ March, Edmund (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 91-93)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) \*  
Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \*  
Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \*

♦ Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 456-464)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) \*  
Lowell, John (1760) \*

♦ Marcou, Philippe Belknap (1876) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \*

♦ Marrett, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 437-439)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1685) \*  
Jones, Thomas (1741) \*  
Langdon, Josiah (1764) \*  
Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*

♦ Marrett, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 70-71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Prentice, James (1761) \*

♦ Marsh, Christopher Bridge (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 71-73)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) \*

♦ Marsh, Elisha (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 300-306)  
mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Bridgden, Thomas (1764) \*  
Rice, Asaph (1752) \*

♦ Marsh, John (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 78)

♦ Marsh, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 73-78)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,

Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) \*  
Perry, Joseph (1752) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*

♦ Marsh, Jonathan (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 279-280)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Marsh, Joseph (1705) \*

♦ Marsh, Jonathan (ex-1709) (Sketch: 5: 485)

♦ Marsh, Joseph (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 281-282)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*  
Fiske, John (1702) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \*  
Marsh, Joseph (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \*

♦ Marsh, Joseph (1709) (Sketch: none; apocryphal)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Fiske, Moses (1662) \*

♦ Marsh, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 448-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Cobb, David (1766) \* Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \*

♦ Marsh, Joseph (1733) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Marsh, Joseph (1705) \*

♦ Marsh, Perez (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 289-291)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) \*

♦ Marsh, Thomas (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 67-70)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Adams, Seth (1733) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) \*  
Carnes, John (1742) \* Cushing, Matthew (1739) \*  
Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*  
Hall, John (1760) \* Sluman, Joseph (1756) \*  
Townsend, David (1770) \*  
Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \*

♦ Marshall, Josiah (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 390-392)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Palmer, Samuel (1727) \*

♦ Marshall, Nahum (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 628)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Mellen, Richard (ex-1755) \*

♦ Marshall, Samuel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 502-503)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,  
Cross index: Lyde, Byfield (1723) \*  
Marshall, Samuel (1754) \*

♦ Marshall, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 458-459)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,  
Cross index: Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) \*  
Marshall, Samuel (1721) \*

♦ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 423)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1715)  
(Sketch: 6: 93-96)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13,

Cross index: Cabot, John (1724) \* Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Higginson, John (1717) \* Marston, Benjamin (1689) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Watson, William (1751) \*

♦ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1749)  
(Sketch: 12: 439-454)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17,

Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Watson, John (1766) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*

♦ Martyn, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 376-381)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15,

Cross index: Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Clarke, William (ex-1724) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Martyn, Richard (1680) \* Minot, Timothy (1747) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \*

♦ Martyn, Richard (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 179-180)

♦ Mascarene, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 35-39)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Hansen, Hendrick Hans (A.M. 1745) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Mumford, George (ex-1766) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \*

♦ Mason, Barachias (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 160-161)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Bullard, Adam (1742) \*

♦ Mason, Daniel (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 213-214)

♦ Mason, John Alford (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 554-555)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \*

♦ Mason, Thaddeus (A.B. 1728)  
(Sketch: 8: 449-455)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Mason, John Alford (1771) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*

♦ Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 283)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Williams, Eleazar (1708) \*

♦ Mather, Cotton (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 6-158)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \* Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Adams, Hugh (1697) \* Allen, James (1689) \* Allerton, Isaac (1650) \* Allin, James (1710) \*

Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653) \* Angier, Ames (1701) \* Angier, John (1653) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Armitage, Manasseh (1660) \* Atkinson, Nathaniel (1667) \* Atkinson, Thomas (1691) \* Avery, John (1706) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barsham, John (1658) \* Bassett, Nathan (1719) \* Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Berry, Thomas (1685) \* Birden, John (1647) \* Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Brintnall, Thomas (1727) \* Brock, John (1646) \* Buckingham, Stephen (1693) \* Burr, Jonathan (1651) \* Burroughs, George (1670) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Callender, John (1723) \* Charnock, William (ex-1723) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, John (1690) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Collins, John (1649) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1697) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Colman, Benjamin (1727) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Cookson, John (1727) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, John (1678) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Cotton, Rowland (1696) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Crocker, Joseph (1774) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cullick, John (1668) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Davie, Edmund (1674) \* Deming, David (1700) \* Denison, John (1684) \* Dennis, Josiah (1723) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dummer, Shubael (1656) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Eaton, Samuel (1649) \* Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \* Eliot, John (1656) \* Eliot, Joseph (1658) \* Eliot, Samuel (1660) \* Emerson, John (1656) \* Emerson, John (1675) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Fitzgerald, James (1723) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Frizell, John (1724) \* Frye, Jonathan (1723) \* Gardner, Andrew (1696) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \* Goodwin, Thomas (1725) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hale, Moses (1722) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Joshua (1650) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Hobby, Wensley (1723) \* Holbrook, Daniel (1719) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Hubbard, John (1695) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Johnson, Thomas (1661) \* Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) \* Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lewis, Isaiiah (1723) \* Lewis, Joseph (1724) \* Long, Joshua (1653) \* Lynde, Benjamin

(1718) \* Maccarty, Thomas (1691) \* MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Manning, Joseph (1730) \* Marston, Benjamin (1689) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1685) \* Mather, Samuel (1643) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Mather, Samuel (1690) \* Mather, Samuel (1698) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Mayhew, Nathan (1731) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Messinger, Henry (1717) \* Mildmay, William (1647) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Mors, Joseph (1695) \* Moss, Joseph (1699) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Nichols, Israel (1725) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, James (1659) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Peter (1675) \* Osborn, Recompense (1661) \* Paine, Robert (1656) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Parish, Thomas (1659) \* Parker, John (1661) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Perkins, John (1695) \* Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Roby, Ebenezer (1719) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Russell, John (1645) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \* Savage, Ephraim (1662) \* Savage, John (1694) \* Scottow, Thomas (1677) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Smith, Joseph (1695) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \* Stearns, David (1728) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Thomason, William (1653) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \* Torrey, Josiah (1698) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \* Turell, Samuel (1745) \* Varney, James (1725) \* Wade, John (1693) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Wakeman, Jabez (1697) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Walter, Increase (1711) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Ward, James (1645) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Webb, Joseph (1684) \* White, Nathaniel (1646) \* Whiting, John (1653) \* Whiting, John (1657) \* Whiting, Joseph (1661) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \* Whittingham, William (1660) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Eleazar (1708) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \* Wilson, John (1642) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \* Winthrop, Adam (1694) \* Winthrop, Adam (1724) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wise, John (1673) \* Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \* Withington, Mather (1732) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \* Woodward, John (1693) \* Wyborne, Howard (1720) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Mather, Eleazar (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 405-409)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) \*  
Foster, John (1667) \* Mather, Increase (1656)  
\* Mather, Warham (1685) \* Oliver, John  
(1645) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Williams,  
John (1683) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Mather, Increase (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 410-470, 593-598)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
cross index: Andrews, Jedediah (1695) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Appleton,  
Nathaniel (1712) \* Ballantine, John (1694) \*  
Barnard, John (1700) \* Belcher, Joseph (1690)  
\* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bellingham,  
Samuel (1642) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Brewer, Daniel  
(1687) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Byles, Mather (1751)  
\* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Capen, Joseph  
(1677) \* Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) \*  
Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Chauncy, Israel  
(1661) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Condy,  
Jeremiah (1726) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \*  
Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1678)  
\* Cotton, John (1681) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698)  
\* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Crocker,  
Joseph (1774) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*  
Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1671) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Dexter,  
Samuel (1720) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dummer, Jeremiah  
(1699) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Eyre, John  
(ex-1700) \* Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Fitch, Jabez  
(1694) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Foster, Isaac  
(1671) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Gee, Joshua  
(1717) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gookin,  
Nathaniel (1675) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703)  
\* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Green, Joseph  
(1720) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hoar, Leonard  
(1650) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart,  
Joshua (1650) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*  
Hubbard, William (1642) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* James, John (A.M. 1710) \*  
Leverett, John (1680) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Eleazar  
(1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1685) \* Mather,  
Samuel (1643) \* Mather, Samuel (1690) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Maxwell, William  
(ex-1699) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M.  
1723) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Monis,  
Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Moody, Joshua (1653)  
\* Morton, Nicholas (1686) \* Niles, Samuel  
(1699) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes,  
Nicholas (1667) \* Oakes, Edward (1679) \*  
Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Oakes, Thomas  
(1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Oliver, John  
(1645) \* Parsons, Joseph (1697) \* Pemberton,  
Ebenezer (1691) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Rogers, John (1649) \* Russell, Jonathan  
(1675) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*  
Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \* Selleck, John  
(1690) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Shepard,  
Thomas (1653) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \*  
Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Stoughton,  
William (1650) \* Symmes, Thomas (1698) \*  
Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Thacher, Peter  
(1696) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \* Torrey,  
Josiah (1698) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Vesey,  
William (1693) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin  
(1690) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \*  
Waldron, William (1717) \* Walter, Increase  
(1711) \* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \* Walter,  
Nehemiah (1684) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*  
Walter, William (1756) \* Webb, John (1708)  
\* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* White, John

(1698) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard,  
Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \*  
Winthrop, Adam (1694) \* Winthrop, John  
(1732) \*

♦ Mather, Nathaniel (A.B. 1647)  
(Sketch: 1: 157-161)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Bellingham, Samuel (1642)  
\* Collins, John (1649) \* Glover, John (1650)  
\* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Eleazar  
(1656) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather,  
Samuel (1643) \* Mather, Samuel (1690) \*

♦ Mather, Nathaniel (A.B. 1685)  
(Sketch: 3: 321-323)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 7,  
Cross index: \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \*  
Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Hale, Robert (1686)  
\* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase  
(1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1690) \*

♦ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 78-87)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Mather, Eleazar (1656) \*  
Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mitchel, Jonathan  
(1647) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \*

♦ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 364-368)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*  
Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Marsh, Jonathan (1705)  
\* Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) \* Mather,  
Samuel (1698) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \*

♦ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 66-70)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7,  
Cross index: Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Mather, Nathaniel (1685) \* Mather, Samuel  
(1723) \*

♦ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 409-410)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Willard, Richard  
(ex-1701) \*

♦ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 216-238)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \*  
Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Bowman,  
Joseph (1761) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \*  
Callender, John (1723) \* Charnock, William  
(ex-1723) \* Charnock, William (1743) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clap, Nathaniel  
(1690) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Cleveland,  
Aaron (1735) \* Crocker, Joseph (1774) \*  
Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Eliot, Andrew  
(1737) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Foxcroft,  
Thomas (1714) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \*  
Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Gray, Ellis (1734)  
\* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \* Greenwood,  
Samuel (1709) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \*  
Hobby, Wensley (1759) \* Hobby, William  
(1725) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \*  
Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1690) \* Prout, Timothy  
(1741) \* Roby, Ebenezer (1719) \* Roby,  
Joseph (1742) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \*  
Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Stephen  
(1721) \* Shaw, William (1762) \* Steel,

Samuel (A.M. 1743) \* Welstead, William  
(1716) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*

♦ Mather, Warham (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 319-320)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Mather, Eleazar (1656) \*

♦ Matthews, Mordecai (A.B. 1655)  
(Sketch: 1: 403-404)

♦ Maxwell, William (ex-1699) (Sketch: 4: 480-481)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) \*

♦ May, Samuel J. (1817) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) \*

♦ Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723)  
(Sketch: 7: 632-639)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10,  
11,

Cross index: Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb  
(1665) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Mayhew,  
Jonathan (1744) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \*  
Mayhew, Nathan (1731) \* Newman, John  
(1740) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Torrey,  
Josiah (1698) \* West, Thomas (ex-1730) \*

♦ Mayhew, Jonathan (A.B. 1744)  
(Sketch: 11: 440-472)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,

Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712)  
\* Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Bass, Edward  
(1744) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Brandon, Benjamin  
(1742) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Brooks,  
Edward (1757) \* Brown, John (1741) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Church, Benjamin  
(1754) \* Clarke, John (1772) \* Clarke, Richard  
(1729) \* Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \* Cooper,  
Samuel (1743) \* Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1761)  
\* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Ellery, Benjamin  
(1747) \* Ellery, William (1722) \* Ellery,  
William (1747) \* Fiske, Nathan (1754) \*  
Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714)  
\* Gilman, Nathaniel (1746) \* Green, Joseph  
(1726) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hall, Pitts  
(1747) \* Haven, Jason (1754) \* Hobart, Noah  
(1724) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Maccarty,  
Thaddeus (1739) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew,  
Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Miller, Ebenezer  
(1722) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Quincy,  
Edmund (1752) \* Rogers, John (1732) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Sewall,  
Stephen (1721) \* Tyler, Royall (1743) \*  
Vassall, William (1733) \* Waldron, William  
(1742) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \* Wellman,  
James (1744) \* West, Samuel (1761) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Williams,  
Israel (1727) \* Williams, William (1729) \*  
Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wiswall, John (1749)  
\*

♦ Mayhew, Joseph (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 730-734)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13,  
14,

Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Carnes, John (1742) \* Crook, Henry (ex-1741)  
\* Fairfield, John (1757) \* Gerrish, Joseph  
(1752) \* Jordan, Samuel (1750) \* Lasingby,  
Benjamin (1752) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \*  
Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Meriam, Jonas (1753) \* Parker, Job (1729) \* Parker, William (1751) \* Pitts, John (1757) \* Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Storer, John (1745) \* White, Timothy (1720) \* Winslow, Edward (1741) \*

♦ Mayhew, Nathan (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 70-71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \*

♦ Mayhew, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 503)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Devereux, Burrill (1767) \* Hancock, Samuel (1767) \* Rogers, John (1767) \* Ruddock, Samuel (1772) \* Southworth (ex-1772) \*

♦ Maylem, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 96-98)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,  
Cross index: Chubbuck, Jeremiah (1725) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \*

♦ McCord, David (1921) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Dwight, Timothy (L.L.D. 1810) \*

♦ McDowell, Alexander (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 113-114)

♦ McKean, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) \* Oliver, Peter (1761) \*

♦ McKenzie, Kenneth (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 59)

♦ Meacham, Joseph (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 533-536)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 10,  
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Terry, Samuel (1710) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Mears, John (?) (ex-1660s) (App: 1: 577)

♦ Megapolensis, Samuel (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563-564)

♦ Mellen, Henry (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) \*

♦ Mellen, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 40-52)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \* Brown, Joseph (1763) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Palmer, Joseph (1747) \* Prentice, John (1700) \* Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \* Walley, John (1734) \*

♦ Mellen, John (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 405-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,  
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Wendell, John Mico (1747) \*

♦ Mellen, John Wendell (1814) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) \*

♦ Mellen, Prentice (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) \*

♦ Mellen, Richard (ex-1755) (Sketch: 13: 628)

♦ Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 184-186)

♦ Melyen, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 298-300)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) \*

♦ Meriam, Jonas (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 333-335)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Fitch, Benjamin (1724) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* Meriam, Oliver (1749) \*

♦ Meriam, Oliver (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 455)

♦ Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 464-466)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \*

♦ Merrick, John (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Merrick, Tilly (1773) \*

♦ Merrick, Noah (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 439)

♦ Merrick, Tilly (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 254-261)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Minot, Timothy (1747) \*

♦ Merrill, Gyles (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 466-468)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) \* Craft, Jonathan (1761) \* Cushing, James (1725) \*

♦ Merrill, James Cushing (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,  
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*

♦ Merrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 183-186)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Cotton, Samuel (1759) \* Goodridge, Sewall (1764) \* Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) \*

♦ Merrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 504-506)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cotting, Amos (1767) \* Henshaw, Andrew (1768) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Starr, Ebenezer (1768) \* Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \*

♦ Merrill, Samuel (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) \*

♦ Messenger, Henry (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 197-199)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 10, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Bean, Joseph (1748) \* Caryl, Benjamin (1761) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Haven, Elias (1733) \* Man, Samuel (1665) \* Messenger, James (1762) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \*

♦ Messenger, James (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 276)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Messenger, Henry (1717) \*

♦ Metcalf, Joseph (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 220-223)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Avery, John (1706) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \* Williams, John (1725) \*

♦ Metcalf, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 230-231)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \*

Mico,

♦ Mighill, Samuel (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 255-256)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,  
Cross index: Mighill, Thomas (1663) \* Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \*

♦ Mighill, Thomas (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 144-146)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Mighill, Samuel (1704) \*

♦ Mildmay, William (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 164-165)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Edwards, Timothy (1691) \*

♦ Miles, Jonathan (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 231)

♦ Miller, Ebenezer (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 93-100)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Dwight, Flint (1724) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Marshall, Josiah (1720) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Miller, Samuel (1756) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*

♦ Miller, John (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 271-273)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) \* Wheeler, Samuel (1771) \*

♦ Miller, Samuel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 48)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \*

♦ Millett, Stephen C. (1929) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) \*

♦ Mills, Edward (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 337-338)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Mills, James (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) \*
- ◆ Mills, Jonathan (A.B. 1723) (Sketch; 7: 239-241)
- ◆ Minot, Christopher (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 546-547)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Minot, Stephen (1730) \*
- ◆ Minot, George (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 274)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Clarke, William (1752) \*  
Minot, John Marston (1767) \*
- ◆ Minot, George Richards (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 12, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \*  
Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \*  
Minot, Stephen (1730) \*  
Speakman, Thomas (ex-1742) \*  
Thaxter, John (1774) \*  
Wadsworth, John (1762) \*
- ◆ Minot, James (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 462-464)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,  
Cross index: Flynt, Josiah (1664) \*  
Minot, Timothy (1718) \*  
Pike, John (1675) \*
- ◆ Minot, John Marston (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 507)
- ◆ Minot, Stephen (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 735-736)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,  
Cross index: Minot, George (1752) \*  
Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \*
- ◆ Minot, Stephen (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 115-116)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) \*  
Minot, Timothy (1718) \*  
Munroe, John (1751) \*
- ◆ Minot, Timothy (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 257-258)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*  
Minot, James (1675) \*  
Minot, Stephen (1751) \*  
Minot, Timothy (1747) \*  
Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*
- ◆ Minot, Timothy (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 194-195)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 10, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Langdon, Samuel (1740) \*  
Martyn, John (1724) \*  
Merrick, Tilly (1773) \*  
Minot, Timothy (1718) \*  
Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*
- ◆ Mirick, David (ex-1762) (Sketch: 15: 277)
- ◆ Mitchel, David (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 116-118)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Loring, Nicholas (1732) \*
- ◆ Mitchel, Jonathan (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 141-157)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Alcock, John (1646) \*  
Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*  
Clark, Thomas

- (1670) \*  
Collins, John (1649) \*  
Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) \*  
Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \*  
Fox, Jabez (1665) \*  
Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \*  
Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) \*  
Mitchel, Samuel (1681) \*  
Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Russell, Daniel (1669) \*  
Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \*  
Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*  
Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \*  
Shepard, Samuel (1658) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1653) \*  
Stoughton, William (1650) \*  
Taylor, Joseph (1669) \*  
Willis, Samuel (1653) \*
- ◆ Mitchel, Jonathan (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 383)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,  
Cross index: Goffe, Edmund (1690) \*  
Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \*
- ◆ Mitchel, Samuel (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 211-212)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \*
- ◆ Mitchelson, Edward (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 189-190)
- ◆ Mitchell, Nahum (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) \*  
Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ◆ Mix, Stephen (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 7-72)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) \*  
Harriman, John (1667) \*  
James, John (A.M. 1710) \*  
Marsh, Jonathan (1705) \*  
Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*  
Woodbridge, John (1664) \*
- ◆ Moffatt, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 297-298)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \*
- ◆ Momford, Edward (ex-1722) (Sketch: 7: 101)
- ◆ Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 639-646)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*  
Brown, Richard (1697) \*  
Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \*  
Hobbs, Benjamin (1759) \*  
Martyn, John (1724) \*  
Mason, John Alford (1771) \*  
Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \*  
Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Rogers, John (1739) \*  
Sewall, Stephen (1761) \*  
Whitney, Peter (1762) \*
- ◆ Moody (see: Moody)
- ◆ Moody, Amos (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 469-470)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,  
Cross index: Hobbs, James (1748) \*  
Tucker, John (1741) \*
- ◆ Moody, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 232-233)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,  
Cross index: Cutler, Robert (1741) \*  
Emery, Stephen (1730) \*
- ◆ Moody, Joseph (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 259-262)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1717) \*  
Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \*  
Little, Daniel (1746) \*

- Main, Amos (1729) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1697) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1746) \*  
Mountford, John (1722) \*  
White, John (1698) \*
- ◆ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 367-380)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) \*  
Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \*  
Dummer, Shubael (1656) \*  
Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \*  
Gookin, Daniel (1669) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1707) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1689) \*  
Oakes, Edward (1679) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1650) \*  
Pierpont, James (1681) \*  
Pike, John (1675) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \*  
Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \*  
Russell, Jonathan (1675) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1659) \*  
Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ◆ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 337-339)
- ◆ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 144-147)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6,  
Cross index: Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \*  
Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \*  
Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1689) \*  
Tompson, William (1718) \*
- ◆ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 406-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1653) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1707) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1716) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1718) \*  
Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) \*  
Smith, Thomas (1720) \*
- ◆ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 356-365)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Dummer, Shubael (1656) \*  
Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1743) \*  
Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*  
Hale, Moses (1734) \*  
Hale, Robert (1721) \*  
Hall, John (ex-1719) \*  
Loring, Nicholas (1732) \*  
Moody, Joseph (1718) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1746) \*  
Newman, John (1740) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1721) \*  
Remington, Jonathan (1696) \*  
Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) \*  
Smith, Thomas (1720) \*  
Webb, John (1708) \*  
White, Samuel (1741) \*
- ◆ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 263-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \*  
Dennis, John (1730) \*  
Higginson, John (1717) \*  
Moody, Joshua (1716) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1689) \*  
Smith, Thomas (1720) \*
- ◆ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 48-54)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Eaton, Samuel (1763) \*  
Moody, Joseph (1718) \*  
Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) \*  
Parsons, Theodore (1773) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*  
Pike, Nicholas (1766) \*  
Smith, Isaac (1767) \*  
Strong, Caleb (1764) \*  
Tenney, Samuel (1772) \*  
Tompson, John (1765) \*  
Weeks, Clement (1772) \*  
Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*  
White, John (1698) \*  
Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ◆ Moody, Silas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 78-80)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12,  
Cross index: Hovey, John (1725) \* Little,  
Daniel (1746) \*
- ♦ Moore, Francis (A.M. 1812) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warland, Owen (1770) \*
- ♦ Moore, Humphrey (1799) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*
- ♦ Moore, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch:  
15: 80-82)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*
- ♦ Moore, Thomas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch:  
17: 187-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \*  
Bulkley, John (1769) \* Dow, Moses (1769) \*  
Jewett, Jacob (1769) \* Whiting, Thurston  
(1770) \*
- ♦ Moore, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch:  
16: 508)  
  
♦ Morey, George (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*  
Palmer, Joseph (1747) \*
- ♦ Morey, Nathan (A.B. 1774) (Sketch:  
18: 457-458)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Tileston, Onesiphorus  
(1774) \*
- ♦ Morgan, Abner (A.B. 1773) (Sketch:  
18: 261-264)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1773) \*
- ♦ Morison, John Hopkins (1831) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Isaac (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10:  
205-209)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \*  
Morrill, Moses (1737) \* Morrill, Samuel  
(1766) \* Penniman, Joseph (1765) \* Ruggles,  
Samuel (1702) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin  
(1769) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Isaac (ex-1761) (Sketch; none;  
apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Morrill, Isaac (1737) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Moses (A.B. 1737) (Sketch:  
10: 209-210)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) \*  
Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Cumings, Henry (1760)  
\* Fairfield, John (1757) \* Hill, Samuel (1735)  
\* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Sullivan,  
James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1723)  
(Sketch: 7: 242-243)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Shurtleff, William (1707) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Robie (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13:  
629-630)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,  
Cross index: Merrill, Nathaniel (1767) \*  
Varney, James (1725) \*
- ♦ Morrill, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch:  
16: 388-389)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) \*  
Dudley, Nicholas (1767) \* Morrill, Isaac  
(1737) \*
- ♦ Morris, James (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9:  
186-187)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Gardner, Joseph (1732) \*
- ♦ Mors, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4:  
253-259)
- ♦ Morse, Asarelah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch:  
16: 509-511)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cummings, Joseph (1768) \*  
Parker, Samuel (1768) \*
- ♦ Morse, Ebenezer (A.B. 1737) (Sketch:  
10: 211-217)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 13, 15, 16,  
17,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) \*  
Cushing, John (1764) \* Paine, Timothy (1748)  
\* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* Wellman, James  
(1744) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \*
- ♦ Morse, John (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4:  
139-140)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) \*
- ♦ Morse, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13:  
119-120)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Jeffers, Samuel (1722) \*
- ♦ Morse, John Torrey (1832) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, John (1761) \*
- ♦ Morse, Parker (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9:  
424)
- ♦ Morton, Charles Ward Apthorp (1804)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Morton, Perez (1771) \*
- ♦ Morton, Nicholas (A.B. 1686) (Sketch:  
3: 366-367)
- ♦ Morton, Perez (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17:  
555-561)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Gill, John (1771) \*  
Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Lafayette  
(LL.D. 1784) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780)  
\* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*
- ♦ Moseley, Frederick Strong (1926)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) \*
- ♦ Moseley, John (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14:  
191-192)
- ♦ Moseley, Samuel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch:  
8: 603-607)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
- Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*
- ♦ Moss, Joseph (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4:  
481-485)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,  
Cross index: James, John (A.M. 1710) \*  
Mors, Joseph (1695) \* Russell, Samuel  
(1681) \*
- ♦ Moulton, Jonathan (ex-1773) (Sketch:  
18: 264-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Moulton, Josiah (1767) \*
- ♦ Moulton, Josiah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch:  
16: 512-513)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*  
Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \*
- ♦ Mountford, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch:  
7: 101-102)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702)  
\*
- ♦ Mountfort, Ebenezer (A.B. 1702)  
(Sketch: 5: 166-168)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) \*
- ♦ Mower, Richard (A.B. 1738) (Sketch:  
10: 306-307)
- ♦ Mumford, George (ex-1766) (Sketch:  
16: 389-390)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) \*  
Cummings, Joseph (1768) \* Henshaw,  
Andrew (1768) \*
- ♦ Munroe, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13:  
120)
- ♦ Murray, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 562-566)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Murray, Samuel (1772) \*  
Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Winslow, Edward  
(1765) \*
- ♦ Murray, John (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Murray, Daniel (1771) \*
- ♦ Murray, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 134-138)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \*
- ♦ Muzzy, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch:  
18: 458)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parker, Seth (ex-1774) \*
- ♦ Myles, Samuel (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3:  
287-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 9,  
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) \*  
Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cutler, Timothy  
(1701) \* Vesey, William (1693) \* Webb,  
Joseph (1684) \* Willard, John (1690) \*  
Winthrop, John (1700) \*
- ♦ Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) (Sketch: 6:  
594-597)  
♦ Neal, Jonathan (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7:  
382-383)
- ♦ Nelson, Paschal (A.B. 1721) (Sketch:  
6: 503-507)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Eyre, John (1718) \* Gooch,  
Joseph (1720) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) \*  
Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Smith, Thomas  
(1720) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \* Wolcott,  
John (1721) \*
- ◆ Nelson, Philip (A.B. 1654) (Sketch: 1:  
384-388)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) \*
- ◆ New, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15:  
277)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, Charles (ex-1811) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, Daniel (A.B. 1768)  
(Sketch: 17: 60-63)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cooke, Noah (1769) \* Kelly,  
William (1767) \* Leonard, Thomas (1768) \*  
Stearns, David (1728) \* West, Benjamin  
(1768) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, Daniel (1803) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, Seth (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, Walter (ex-1813) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \*
- ◆ Newcomb, William (A.B. 1722)  
(Sketch: 7: 102-103)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1746)  
\* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Tobey, Elisha  
(1743) \*
- ◆ Newell, George (1823) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newell, Jonathan (1770) \*
- ◆ Newell, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch:  
17: 409-412)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) \*  
Gardner, John (1715) \* Rogers, Daniel (II)  
(1725) \*
- ◆ Newell, Jonathan (1805) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Newell, Jonathan (1770) \*
- ◆ Newell, Nathaniel (A.B. 1727)  
(Sketch: 8: 234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Bosson, William (1723) \*
- ◆ Newell, William (1824) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Alcock, Samuel (1659) \*  
Angier, Samuel (1673) \* Chauncy, Barnabas  
(1657) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Chauncy,  
Nathaniel (1661) \* Clark, Thomas (1670) \*  
Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Cooke, Joseph  
(1661) \* Danforth, Samuel (1671) \* Fox, Jabez  
(1665) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Gookin,  
Nathaniel (1675) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \*
- Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649)  
\* Parker, John (1661) \* Shepard, Jeremiah  
(1669) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \*  
Sweetman, Samuel (1677) \* Taylor, Joseph  
(1669) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*
- ◆ Newman, Henry (A.B. 1687) (Sketch:  
3: 389-394)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \*  
Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Colman, Benjamin  
(1692) \* Galpine, Calvin (1715) \* Lyde,  
Byfield (1723) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \*  
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) \*
- ◆ Newman, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch:  
10: 528-531)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 16,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M.  
1770) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Sumner,  
John (1723) \* Tufts, Joshua (1736) \*  
Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \*
- ◆ Newman, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch:  
15: 278)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Porter, Asa (1762) \*
- ◆ Newmarch, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch:  
4: 72-75)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) \*  
Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Emery, Stephen  
(1730) \* Newmarch, Joseph (1728) \*  
Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Smith, Thomas  
(1720) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*
- ◆ Newmarch, Joseph (A.B. 1728)  
(Sketch: 8: 455-457)
- ◆ Nichols, Benjamin Ropes (1804)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*
- ◆ Nichols, Ichabod (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Deane, Samuel (1760) \*
- ◆ Nichols, Israel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7:  
547-548)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1724) \*
- ◆ Nichols, John (LL.D. 1800; class of  
1758) (Sketch: 14: 299-301)
- ◆ Nightingale, Samuel (A.B. 1734)  
(Sketch: 9: 425-428)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,  
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* West,  
Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \*
- ◆ Niles, Elisha (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10:  
389-390)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1699) \*
- ◆ Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772; ex-  
1766) (Sketch: 16: 390-397)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13,  
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1731) \*  
Watson, William (1751) \*
- ◆ Niles, Nathaniel (M.D. 1816) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Niles, Nathaniel (A.M.  
1772) \*
- ◆ Niles, Samuel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4:  
485-491)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*  
Adams, William (1671) \* Ballantine, John  
(1694) \* Bass, John (1737) \* Briant, Lemuel  
(1739) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Gay,  
Ebenezer (1714) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \*  
Niles, Elisha (1739) \* Niles, Samuel (1731)  
\* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \* Taft, Moses  
(1751) \* Thayer, Elisha (1767) \* Torrey,  
Joseph (1728) \* Wales, Atherton (1726) \*  
Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) \* Wibird,  
Anthony (1747) \* Williams, William (1729) \*
- ◆ Niles, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9:  
71-74)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 16,  
Cross index: Gardner, Joseph (1732) \*  
Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \* Niles,  
Samuel (1699) \*
- ◆ Norton, Andrews (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) \*
- ◆ Norton, Charles Eliot (1846) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) \*
- ◆ Norton, Jacob (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M.  
1780) \*
- ◆ Norton, John (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2:  
394-396)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Cushing, Jeremiah (1676) \* Pitcher,  
Nathaniel (1703) \* Quincy, John (1708) \*  
Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Tompson, Edward  
(1684) \*
- ◆ Norton, Seth (A.M. 1756; class of  
1751) (Sketch: 13: 121)
- ◆ Norton, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch:  
7: 548-549)
- ◆ Norwood, Jonathan (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 566)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bond, Nathan (1772) \*  
Little, Thomas (1771) \*
- ◆ Nourse, Frederic Russell (1899)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Quincy, Edmund (1752) \*
- ◆ Nourse, Peter (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768)  
\*
- ◆ Nowell, Alexander (A.B. 1664)  
(Sketch: 2: 148-149)
- ◆ Nowell, Paul (ex-1736) (Sketch: 10:  
50-51)
- ◆ Nowell, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch:  
1: 335-342)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Foster, John (1667) \* Hale,  
John (1657) \* Nowell, Alexander (1664) \*  
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*
- ◆ Noyes, Belcher (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8:  
235-239)



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1765) \*  
Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) \* Noyes, Oliver  
(1695) \* Stoddard, Simeon (1726) \*  
Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \* Williams,  
Nathaniel (1693) \*

◆ Noyes, Belcher (A.B. 1765) (Sketch:  
16: 189)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1727) \*

◆ Noyes, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch:  
14: 301-302)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) \*  
Pearson, Joseph (1758) \* Smith, Josiah (1774)  
\* Smith, Samuel (1772) \*

◆ Noyes, Ebenezer (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14:  
470)

◆ Noyes, Edmund (A.B. 1747) (Sketch:  
12: 195-196)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \*  
Webster, Samuel (1737) \*

◆ Noyes, James (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2:  
45-50)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 7,  
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \*  
Chester, John (1722) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \*  
Treat, Salmon (1694) \*

◆ Noyes, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
312-313)

◆ Noyes, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17:  
567)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1771) \*

◆ Noyes, Joshua (A.B. 1759) (Sketch:  
14: 471)

◆ Noyes, Moses (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2:  
50-52)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,  
Cross index: Coolidge, Samuel (1724) \*  
Noyes, James (1659) \*

◆ Noyes, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch:  
15: 439-442)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) \*  
Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Noyes, Belcher  
(1727) \*

◆ Noyes, Nicholas (A.B. 1667) (Sketch:  
2: 239-246)  
Mentioned: Volume: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Capen, Joseph (1677) \* Curwin, George  
(1701) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hobart,  
Jeremiah (1650) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*  
Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671)  
\*

◆ Noyes, Oliver (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4:  
260-264)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \*  
Bridgham, Powning (1736) \* Byles, Mather  
(1725) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Hubbard,  
Nathaniel (1698) \* Hutchinson, William  
(1702) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Jeffries,  
David (1732) \* Lindall, Timothy (1695) \*  
Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Noyes, Belcher  
(1727) \* Osborne, Woodbury (1739) \* Prince,

Thomas (1707) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II)  
(1697) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \*

◆ Nutting, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5:  
641-644)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,  
Cross index: Fiske, Samuel (1708) \*  
Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Sparhawk, John  
(1731) \*

◆ Nutting, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch:  
17: 63-64)

◆ Nye, Cornelius (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6:  
265)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9,  
Cross index: Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \*  
Loring, Nicholas (1732) \*

◆ Nye, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17:  
568)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) \* Smith,  
Josiah (1774) \*

◆ Oakes, Edward (?) (ex-1650s) (App.:  
1: 555-556)

◆ Oakes, Edward (A.B. 1679) (Sketch:  
3: 171-172)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1  
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) \*

◆ Oakes, Josiah (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5:  
427-432)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \*  
Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Sumner, John (1723)  
\* Taylor, Barnabas (1721) \* Thayer, Ebenezer  
(1708) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \*

◆ Oakes, Thomas (A.B. 1662) (Sketch:  
2: 130-132)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5,  
Cross index: Cooke, Elisha (1657) \*  
Mather, Increase (1656) \* Oakes, Josiah  
(1708) \*

◆ Oakes, Urian (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1:  
173-185; 2: 529)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Alcock, George (1673) \* Andrew, Samuel  
(1675) \* Angier, Ames (1701) \* Angier,  
Samuel (1673) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \*  
Cotton, John (1678) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1643) \* Danforth, Samuel (1671) \* Flint,  
Ephraim (1733) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Hitchcock, Gad  
(1743) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Mather,  
Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Oakes, Edward  
(1679) \* Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Oakes, Urian  
(1678) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Rawson,  
Grindall (1708) \* Rogers, John (1649) \*  
Scottow, Thomas (1677) \* Shaw, John (1729)  
\* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Shepard,  
Thomas (1676) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

◆ Oakes, Urian (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3:  
169)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) \*

◆ Oakman, Melzar Turner (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 569)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bradford, Andrew (1771) \*

◆ Odlin, Dudley (1777) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) \*

◆ Odlin, Elisha (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9:  
74-76)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Brooks, Samuel (1749) \*  
Odlin, John (1702) \* Odlin, Woodbridge  
(1738) \*

◆ Odlin, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5:  
168-172)

Mentioned: Volume: 5, 7, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) \*  
Clark, Ward (1723) \* Cotton, Theophilus  
(1701) \* Cutler, Robert (1741) \* Gilman,  
Nicholas (1724) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \*  
Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Odlin, Woodbridge  
(1738) \* Phillips, John (1735) \* Rust, Henry  
(1707) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \*

◆ Odlin, Woodbridge (A.B. 1738)  
(Sketch: 10: 307-309)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Odlin, John (1702) \*  
Phillips, John (1735) \* Rogers, Daniel (I)  
(1725) \* Toppan, Amos (1758) \*

◆ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1724) (Sketch:  
7: 383-413)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Avery, John (1759) \* Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bridge, Ebenezer  
(1736) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Crocker,  
Joseph (1734) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \*  
Dana, Richard (1718) \* Dwight, Joseph  
(1722) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Ellery,  
William (1747) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Flucker,  
Thomas (1773) \* Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hancock, John  
(1754) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \*  
Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Hutchinson,  
Thomas (1727) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1758)  
\* Jewett, David (1736) \* Mayhew, Jonathan  
(1744) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Moseley,  
John (ex-1757) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \*  
Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Oliver,  
Daniel (1762) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Oliver,  
Peter (1769) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Park,  
Joseph (1724) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Robie,  
Thomas (1708) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M.  
1762) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Sanford,  
William (1711) \* Tyler, Royall (1743) \*  
Waldo, Samuel (1743) \* Walter, William  
(1756) \* Watts, Richard (1739) \* Welles,  
Arnold (1745) \*

◆ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1749) (Sketch:  
12: 455-461)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16,  
18,

Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) \*  
Clarke, Benjamin (1750) \* Lynde, Benjamin  
(1718) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver,  
Andrew (1765) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*  
Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Winthrop, John  
(1732) \*

◆ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1765) (Sketch:  
16: 190-191)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Pope,  
Edward (1765) \*

◆ Oliver, Andrew (1928) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \*  
Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Oliver, Daniel  
(1762) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 459-463)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) \*  
Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) \*

♦ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 103-105)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) \*

♦ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 302-304)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \*  
Fiske, Nathan (1754) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1761) \*

♦ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 278-281)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \*  
Hutchinson, William (1762) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* White, Jonathan (1763) \*

♦ Oliver, Edward Brattle (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 390-391)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Oliver, William (1739) \*

♦ Oliver, James (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 198-199)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 9,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \*  
Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Oliver, Peter (1675) \* Wendell, Jacob (1733) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \*

♦ Oliver, John (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 102-106, 585)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \*

♦ Oliver, John (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)

♦ Oliver, Nathaniel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 83-89)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Oliver, Peter (1710) \* Oliver, Peter (1737) \* Oliver, William (1739) \*

♦ Oliver, Nathaniel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 314-318)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) \*  
Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 457)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Oliver, James (1680) \* Pike, John (1675) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 536-538)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) \*  
Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 737-763)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, William (1735) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Clark, William (1726) \*  
Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Cushing, Joseph (1752) \*  
Cushing, Nathan (1763) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Foster, Jedediah (1744) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*  
Gardner, Henry (1750) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \*  
Hancock, John (1754) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*  
Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Lovell, Benjamin (1774) \*  
Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew (1765) \* Oliver, Daniel (1758) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1737) \* Oliver, Peter (1761) \*  
Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Otis, James (1743) \*  
Pickering, John (1759) \* Pierce, Josiah (1735) \*  
Pratt, Benjamin (1737) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Royall, William (1730) \*  
Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Vassall, John (1757) \*  
Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Watson, William (1751) \* White, Benjamin (1744) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*  
Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 218)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 82-87)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \*  
Hooper, Stephen (1761) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*  
Oliver, Daniel (1758) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \*  
Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 188-190)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Frye, Peter (1744) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Pickman, William (1766) \*

♦ Oliver, Peter (1922) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1730) \*

♦ Oliver, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 327-328)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Green, John (1719) \*  
Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \*

♦ Oliver, Thomas (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 336-344)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) \*  
Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \*  
Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Vassall, John (1757) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Oliver, Thomas Fitch (1775) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \*

♦ Oliver, William (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 391)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \*

♦ Oliver, William Bourn (1816) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*

♦ Ordway, Nehemiah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 74)

♦ Orne, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 318)

♦ Orne, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 191-194)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \*  
Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Williams, John (1769) \*

♦ Orne, Joshua (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 75-76)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*

♦ Orne, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 531)

♦ Orne, Timothy (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 64-65)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Freeman, Edmund (1767) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \*

♦ Osborn, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 551-554)

♦ Osborn, Recompense (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 88-89)

♦ Osborne, Woodbury (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 392-393)

♦ Osgood, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 570-580)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1771) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \*

♦ Osgood, David (1813) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Osgood, David (1771) \*

♦ Osgood, Edward H. (1938) (Sketch: 12)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \*

♦ Osgood, Isaac (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 472-473)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \*  
Shaw, John (1772) \*

♦ Osgood, Isaac (1775) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Osgood, Isaac (1744) \*  
Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ❖ Osgood, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 413-414)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) \*  
Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*
- ❖ Osgood, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 319-323)
- ❖ Osgood, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 219-220)
- ❖ Osgood, Joshua Bailey (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 138-140)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Osgood, Isaac (1744) \*  
Shaw, John (1772) \* Wells, Nathaniel (1760) \*
- ❖ Osgood, Samuel (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 412-419)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) \*  
Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) \*  
Lowell, John (1760) \*
- ❖ Osgood, William (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 508-509)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Osgood, James (1724) \*
- ❖ Otis, Ephraim (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 49)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Foster, Jacob (1754) \*
- ❖ Otis, George (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \*
- ❖ Otis, Harrison Gray (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* Hunt, William (1768) \*  
Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Lovell, John (1728) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*  
Morton, Perez (1771) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*
- ❖ Otis, Isaac (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 310)
- ❖ Otis, James (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 247-287)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, Samuel (1740) \* Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Avery, John (1731) \* Bethune, George (1740) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Browne, William (1755) \* Cotton, John (1747) \*  
Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \*  
Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hancock, John (1754) \*  
Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \* Hoar, Jonathan (1740) \* Hooper, William (1760) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) \* Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Pecker, James (1743) \*  
Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Russell, Lathrop (1743) \* Sewall,
- Jonathan (1748) \* Shute, Daniel (1743) \*  
Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*  
Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*  
Williams, Israel (1727) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \* Wyer, David (1758) \*
- ❖ Otis, James (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ❖ Otis, John (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 339-341)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Latimer, John (1703) \*
- ❖ Otis, Joshua (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 66)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wales, Ephraim (1768) \*
- ❖ Otis, Samuel Allyne (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 471-480)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Ely, Justin (1759) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Tracy, John (1771) \*
- ❖ Otis, Solomon (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 200-201)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \*
- ❖ Otis, William Foster (1821) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Otis, James (1743) \*
- ❖ Owen, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 244-247)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \*  
Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \*  
Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \*
- ❖ Oxnard, Edward (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 513-517)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Danforth, Thomas (1762) \*  
Dennie, James (ex-1768) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \*  
Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) \*  
Scollay, James (ex-1767) \*
- ❖ Packard, Asa (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Quincy, Josiah (1728) \*
- ❖ Packard, Elijah (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 568)
- ❖ Packard, Hezekiah (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) \*  
Howard, Simeon (1758) \*
- ❖ Packer, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 328-330)
- ❖ Page, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 87-88)
- ❖ Page, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 194)
- ❖ Page, Solomon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 608-609)
- ❖ Paige, Elijah Fletcher (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \*
- ❖ Paige, Lucius R. (A.M. 1850) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*
- ❖ Paine, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \*
- ❖ Paine, Charles Chauncy (1827) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) \*
- ❖ Paine, Elijah (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Porter, John (1767) \*
- ❖ Paine, Frederick William (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Paine, William (1768) \*
- ❖ Paine, Joshua (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Williams, Samuel (1761) \*
- ❖ Paine, Martin (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Martyn, Richard (1680) \*
- ❖ Paine, Nathaniel (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Paine, Timothy (1748) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \*
- ❖ Paine, Robert (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 470-471)
- ❖ Paine, Robert Treat (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 462-482)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \*  
Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \* Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) \* Barrett, John (ex-1749) \*  
Baylies, William (1760) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) \* Brown, John (1741) \*  
Caldwell, William (1773) \* Campbell, Archibald (1761) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \*  
Cheever, Israel (1749) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Clarke, Benjamin (1750) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \*  
Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Cushing, Joseph (1752) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Downe, William (1738) \* Ellery, William (1747) \*  
Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Fales, Samuel (1773) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Green, Joshua (1749) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Hill, Henry (1756) \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Keith, Ephraim (1729) \* Keith, Ephraim (1762) \* Lasingby, Benjamin (1752) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \*  
Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Richardson, Gideon (1749) \*  
Sewall David (1755) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sprague, John (1737) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* Whipple, William (1749) \*  
Willard, Abel (1737) \* Williams, John (1769) \*  
Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ❖ Paine, Robert, Treat (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769)  
\* Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \*

♦ Paine, Robert Treat (1888) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) \*

♦ Paine, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 580-583)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \*  
Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Vassall, William (1771) \*

♦ Paine, Stephen (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 510-511)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Ellery, William (1722) \*

♦ Paine, Thomas (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 201-207)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) \*  
Bayley, James (1719) \* Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gill, Thomas (1725) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Thomas, John (1715) \* Treat, Robert (ex-1726) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \*

♦ Paine, Thomas (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \*

♦ Paine, Timothy (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 292-297)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \*  
Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \*

♦ Paine, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 67-75)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) \*  
Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Paine, Timothy (1748) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Palfrey, John Gorham (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) \*  
Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Palmer, Eliakim (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 239-244)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Vassall, John (1732) \*

♦ Palmer, Job (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 393)

♦ Palmer, John (ex-1744) (Sketch: 11: 473-474)

♦ Palmer, Joseph (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 197-199)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) \*  
Ellis, John (1750) \* Green, Roland (1758) \*

♦ Palmer, Joseph Pearse (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 584-590)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Hunt, John (II) (1734) \*  
Keith, Israel (1771) \* Parsons, David (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*

♦ Palmer, Joseph (1820) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1,

♦ Palmer, Samuel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 244-246)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Morse, Asarelah (1767) \*  
Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) \*

♦ Palmer, Stephen (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13,  
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) \*  
Palmer, Joseph (1747) \*

♦ Palmer, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 89-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Domett, Joseph (1762) \*  
Pepperrell, William (1766) \*

♦ Palmes, Andrew (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 223-224)

♦ Parish, Thomas (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 37-38)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) \*

♦ Park, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 415-421)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \*  
Fish, Joseph (1728) \*

♦ Park, Solomon (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 344)

♦ Parker, Benjamin (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 220-222)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) \*

♦ Parker, Benjamin Clark Cutler (1822) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

♦ Parker, Daniel (ex-1716) (Sketch: 6: 148)

♦ Parker, Daniel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 266-269)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Lovell, Benjamin (1774) \*  
Parker, Benjamin (1737) \* Trumball, Timothy (1774) \*

♦ Parker, Daniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 464-465)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) \*

♦ Parker, Enoch (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 323-324)

♦ Parker, Freeman (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*  
Rice, Thomas (1756) \*

♦ Parker, Isaac (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 394)

♦ Parker, Isaac (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1774) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*

♦ Parker, James Monroe (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 442-443)

♦ Parker, Jedediah (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 193)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \*

♦ Parker, Job (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 609-610)

♦ Parker, John (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 98-99)  
Mentioned: Volume: 2,  
Cross index: Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) \*

♦ Parker, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 79-80)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Porter, John (1736) \* Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*

♦ Parker, Jonathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 281)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Clark, Josiah (1760) \*  
Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Keith, Ephraim (1762) \*

♦ Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) (Sketch: 5: 538-541)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Parker, Thomas (1718) \*

♦ Parker, Nathan (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,  
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*  
Pickering, John (1761) \*

♦ Parker, Nathaniel (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) \*

♦ Parker, Nehemiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 443-444)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Page, John (1765) \*

♦ Parker, Philip S. (1890) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

♦ Parker, Richard Green (1817) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

♦ Parker, Samuel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 76-84)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \*  
Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Hale, Samuel (1766) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Hunt, Samuel (1765) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Wheeler, William Willard (1755) \*

♦ Parker, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 76-77)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Hinckley, Isaac (1740) \*  
Morse, Asarelah (1767) \*

♦ Parker, Seth (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 466-467)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Muzzy, Benjamin (1774) \*  
Parker, Daniel (1773) \*

♦ Parker, Stephen (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 246-247)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Hicks, Zechariah (1724) \*  
Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Seccombe,  
Joseph (1731) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*

♦ Parker, Thomas (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 266-267)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 13, 14,  
15,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) \*  
Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Cotton, Samuel (1759) \* Dana, Samuel (1755) \* Merrill,  
Nathaniel (1732) \* Parker, Jonathan (1762) \*  
Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Tufts, Joshua (1736) \*

♦ Parker, Thomas Ivers (1803) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

♦ Parker, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 121-124)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \*  
Moody, Samuel (1746) \*

♦ Parker, William (A.M. 1763) (Sketch: none?)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1766) \*  
Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Wentworth, John (1768) \* Wibird,  
Thomas (1728) \*

♦ Parkman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 511-527)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Baker, Thomas (1724) \*  
Balch, William (1724) \* Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Baxter, Joseph (1724) \* Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Blunt, John (1727) \* Bordman, Andrew (1737) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) \* Breck, Robert (1700) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Breck, Samuel (1742) \* Bridgman, James (1726) \* Brigham, Benjamin (1764) \* Buckminster, Joseph (1739) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Chandler, James (1728) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \* Clap, Nathaniel (1690) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Coolidge, Hezekiah (1750) \* Coolidge, Samuel (1724) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cushing, John (1764) \* Davenport, John (1721) \* Davis, Joseph (1740) \* Dowding, Leonard (ex-1715) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Fessenden, Stephen (1737) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Fish, Elisha (1750) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \*

Frost, Charles (1730) \* Gee, Ebenezer (1722) \* Goddard, David (1731) \* Goddard, Edward (1764) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hall, Willard (1722) \* Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Hemmenway, Phineas (1730) \* Hicks, Zechariah (1724) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734) \* Hunting, Edward (1725) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) \* Jaques, Richard (1720) \* Jeffers, Samuel (1722) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Lee, Thomas (1722) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Man, Hezekiah (1731) \* Marsh, Elisha (1738) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Messinger, Henry (1717) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Miller, Samuel (1756) \* Minot, Timothy (1718) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Moore, Jonathan (1761) \* Morris, James (1732) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \* Mountford, John (1722) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) \* Osgood, William (1721) \* Parkman, Elias (1737) \* Parris, Noyes (1721) \* Payson, Phillips (1724) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Prescott, Peter (1730) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Rice, Asaph (1752) \* Rice, Caleb (1730) \* Rice, Jacob (1765) \* Richardson, Isaac (1726) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Rogers, John (1739) \* Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Seccombe, John (1728) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Smith, John (1722) \* Smith, Manasseh (1773) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Sparhawk, John (1723) \* Stearns, Charles (1773) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Swift, John (1697) \* Swift, John (1733) \* Townsend, Nathan (1727) \* Townsend, William Blair (1741) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Varney, James (1725) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \* Wellman, James (1744) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \* Wilson, Ellis (1725) \* Winslow, Josiah (1721) \*

♦ Parkman, Elias (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 223-224)

♦ Parkman, Elias (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*

♦ Parkman, Francis (1844) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*

♦ Parks, Gorham (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parks, Warham (1773) \*

♦ Parks, Roland (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parks, Warham (1773) \*

♦ Parks, Warham (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 270-272)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Low, John (1773) \*

♦ Parris, Noyes (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 527-528)

♦ Parsons, Charles Chauncy (1801) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*

♦ Parsons, David (A.M. 1715; class of 1705) (Sketch: 5: 283-288)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) \*  
Parsons, David (1729) \* Parsons, Joseph (1697) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \*

♦ Parsons, David (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 610-615)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay (1771) \* Billing, Edward (1731) \* Boltwood, Ebenezer (1773) \* Parsons, David (1771) \*

♦ Parsons, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 590-593)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Dickinson, Nathaniel (1771) \*  
Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Parsons, David (1729) \*

♦ Parsons, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 195)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1720) \*  
Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \*

♦ Parsons, John (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 288)

♦ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 366-369)

Mentioned: Volume: 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Blunt, John (1727) \*  
Curwin, George (1701) \* Cushing, Caleb (1692) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Parsons, John (ex-1743) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \*  
Parsons, Samuel (1730) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*  
Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Woodward, John (1693) \*

♦ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 393-396)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12,  
13, 16,

Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) \*  
Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Cushing, John (1729) \*  
Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \* Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) \* Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \* Parker, Benjamin (1737) \*  
Parsons, Edward (1765) \* Parsons, Joseph (1697) \* Parsons, Joseph (1752) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Symmes, William (1750) \*  
Walker, Timothy (1725) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \*

♦ Parsons, Joseph (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7: 549)

♦ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 274-275)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) \*  
Parsons, Joseph (1720) \* Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \*

♦ Parsons, Moses (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 52-59)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 12, 13, 14,  
16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) \*  
Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \*  
Parsons, Moses (1765) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \* Parsons, Theodore (1773) \* Parsons,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Theophilus (1769) \* Sanders, Thomas (1748)  
\* Searle, Jonathan (1764) \* Trowbridge,  
Edmund (1728) \*

♦ Parsons, Moses (A.B. 1765) (Sketch:  
16: 196)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Parsons, Moses (1736) \*

♦ Parsons, Obadiah (A.B. 1768) (Sketch:  
17: 78-82)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712)  
\* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Sargeant,  
Christopher (1769) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel  
(1707) \*

♦ Parsons, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch:  
8: 763-765)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 9, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \*  
Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* Parsons,  
Joseph (1697) \* Parsons, William (1735) \*  
Tucke, John (1758) \*

♦ Parsons, Samuel Holden (A.B. 1756)  
(Sketch: 14: 50-73)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M.  
1770) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Dyer, Thomas (1764) \* Humphreys, David  
(A.M. 1787) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*  
Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \*  
Williams, William (1751) \*

♦ Parsons, Theodore (A.B. 1773)  
(Sketch: 18: 273-275)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) \*  
Flucker, Thomas (1773) \* Keith, Israel (1771)  
\* Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Parsons,  
Moses (1736) \* Plummer, Joshua (1773) \*  
Trumbull, John (1773) \*

♦ Parsons, Theophilus (A.B. 1769)  
(Sketch: 17: 190-207)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \*  
Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \* Cabot,  
George (1770) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Goodhue, Benjamin  
(1766) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \* Hill,  
Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Hunt, William (1768) \*  
Parsons, Moses (1736) \* Parsons, Obadiah  
(1768) \* Parsons, Theodore (1773) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1773) \* Perley, Samuel  
(1763) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Spring, Marshall (1762) \* Strong, Caleb  
(1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tudor,  
William (1769) \* Williams, John (1769) \*  
Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

♦ Parsons, Theophilus (1815) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769)  
\*

♦ Parsons, Usher (HMS 1818) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Pepperrell, Andrew (1743)  
\*

♦ Parsons, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch:  
9: 554-557)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1697) \*

♦ Parsons, William (1818) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769)  
\*

♦ Partridge, George (A.B. 1762) (Sketch:  
15: 282-285)

♦ Partridge, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5:  
289)

♦ Partridge, William (A.B. 1689)  
(Sketch: 3: 416-417)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Partridge, John (1705) \*  
Woodbridge, John (1664) \*

♦ Paterson, William (LL.D 1806; class  
of 1763) (Sketch: 15: 444-445)

♦ Pateshall, Richard (A.B. 1735)  
(Sketch: 9: 558-560)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Davis, Anthony (1735) \*  
Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \* Pyncheon, William  
(1743) \*

♦ Patten, William (A.B. 1754) (Sketch:  
13: 459-464)

♦ Patterson, John (ex-1752) (Sketch: 13:  
276)

♦ Payne, William (A.B. 1689) (Sketch:  
3: 409-412)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) \* White,  
John (1685) \*

♦ Payson, Edward (A.B. 1677) (Sketch:  
2: 514-518)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) \*  
Jewett, David (1736) \* Jewett, Jedidiah  
(1726) \* Payson, Samuel (1716) \* Phillips,  
Samuel (1650) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*  
Rogers, John (1705) \* Whittingham, William  
(1660) \*

♦ Payson, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16:  
84-87)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,  
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) \*  
Payson, Phillips (1724) \*

♦ Payson, Phillips (A.B. 1724) (Sketch:  
7: 421-424)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
14, 16,

Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \*  
Baxter, Joseph (1724) \* Bean, Joseph (1748) \*  
Belcher, Joseph (1723) \* Curtis, Philip  
(1738) \* Green, Roland (1758) \* Payson, John  
(1764) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Payson,  
Samuel (1758) \* Swift, John (1697) \*

♦ Payson, Phillips (A.B. 1754) (Sketch:  
13: 464-471)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 14, 16,  
17,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*  
Cutler, Robert (1741) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Payson, John (1764) \* Payson, Phillips  
(1724) \* Payson, Samuel (1758) \* Smith,  
Elias (1753) \* Stone, Isaac (1770) \* Stone,  
James (1724) \*

♦ Payson, Phillips (1778) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) \*

♦ Payson, Samuel (A.B. 1716) (Sketch:  
6: 148-149)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Payson, Edward (1677) \*

♦ Payson, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch:  
14: 304-305)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,  
Cross index: Moody, Silas (1761) \*  
Payson, Phillips (1724) \*

♦ Payson, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) \*

♦ Payson, Seth (1777) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,  
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1724) \*  
Payson, Phillips (1754) \*

♦ Peabody, Andrew Preston (1826)  
(Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 15,  
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Emerson, John (1689) \* Moodey, Joshua  
(1653) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Rogers,  
Nathaniel (1687) \*

♦ Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) (Sketch: 10:  
225-226)

♦ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1721) (Sketch:  
6: 529-534)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) \*  
Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Bridgham, James  
(1726) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Cooke,  
Samuel (1735) \* Hall, John (ex-1719) \*  
Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Howe, Perley  
(1731) \* Peabody, Oliver (1745) \* Peabody,  
Oliver (1773) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \*  
Stone, James (1724) \* Townsend, Jonathan  
(1741) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \*

♦ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1745) (Sketch:  
11: 563-564)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Walter,  
Nehemiah (1684) \*

♦ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1773) (Sketch:  
18: 275-283)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Armsby, Joshua (1773) \*  
Bourne, William (1743) \*

♦ Peabody, Stephen (A.B. 1769) (Sketch:  
17: 207-217)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) \*  
Adams, Phineas (1762) \* Bond, Nathan  
(1772) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Chadwick,  
Benjamin (1770) \* Coffin, Peter (1769) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1771) \* Fletcher, Elijah  
(1769) \* Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Hale, Moses  
(1771) \* Hall, William (1766) \* Hasey,  
Benjamin (1771) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \*  
Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Hill, Jeremiah  
(ex-1770) \* Jewett, Jacob (1769) \* Joy,  
Michael (1771) \* Kelly, William (1767) \*  
Knowles, Isaac (1768) \* Peabody, Oliver  
(1773) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Phillips,  
Samuel (1771) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \*  
Porter, John (1767) \* Porter, Nathaniel (1768)  
\* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \* Shaw, John  
(1772) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Tenny,  
David (1768) \* Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-  
1769) \* Webster, Nathaniel (1769) \* Whiting,  
Samuel (1769) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*  
Williams, John (1769) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Peabody, Stephen (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*
- ◆ Pearce, David (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Russell, Charles (1757) \*
- ◆ Pearne, Henry (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 248)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Pearne, Richard (ex-1728) \*
- ◆ Pearne, Richard (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Pearne, Henry (1727) \*
- ◆ Pearson, Eliphalet (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 283-304)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \* Crosby, Stephen (1773) \* Cutler, Nahum (1773) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Parsons, Theodore (1773) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*
- ◆ Pearson, Joseph (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 306-307)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Noyes, Daniel (1758) \*
- ◆ Pearson, William (M.B. 1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \*
- ◆ Peck, Jeremiah (ex-1657) (App.: 1: 569-570)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Peck, Joshua (ex-1698) \* Selleck, John (1690) \*
- ◆ Peck, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 285-286)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) \*
- ◆ Peck, Joshua (?) (ex-1698) (Sketch: 4: 410)
- ◆ Peck, William Dandridge (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \*
- ◆ Pecker, James (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 288-289)  
◆ Pecker, Jeremiah (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 194-195)  
◆ Pecker, John (ex-1745) (Sketch: 11: 565)
- ◆ Peele, Willard (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \*
- ◆ Peirce, Benjamin (1801) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Downing, George (1642) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1801) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ◆ Peirce, Cyrus (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) \*
- ◆ Pelham, Edward (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 416-420)
- ◆ Pelham, Nathaniel (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 300)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \* Davis, John (1651) \* Ince, Jonathan (1650) \*
- ◆ Pell, Edward (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 765-767)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \*
- ◆ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 107-113)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Russell, Joseph (1711) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ◆ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 535-546)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) \* Diamond, Thomas (1725) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \* Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) \* Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) \*
- ◆ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 197-200)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) \*
- ◆ Pemberton, James (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 187-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Bradford, Williams (1760) \*
- ◆ Pemberton, Samuel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 161-162)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13,
- ◆ Penhallow, Benjamin (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 247)  
◆ Penniman, James (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 767-768)
- ◆ Penniman, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 248)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Mills, Jonathan (1723) \*
- ◆ Penniman, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 200-203)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Hayward, Lemuel (1768) \* Morrill, Isaac (1737) \*
- ◆ Pepperrell, Andrew (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 290-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) \* Lechmere, Anthony (1744) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Vanhorne, John (1744) \*
- ◆ Pepperrell, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 397-403)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \* Sparhawk, John (1689) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* Willard, Abel (1737) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Winslow, Isaac (1762) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ◆ Perkins, Daniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 208-211)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Bulfinch, Adino (1718) \* Campbell, Archibald (1761) \* Farrar, George (1751) \* Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Hancock, John (1719) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Hill, Samuel (1735) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Moore, Jonathan (1761) \* Packard, Elijah (1750) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Perkins, Daniel (ex-1748) \* Perkins, Richard (1748) \* Swain, Joseph (1744) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ◆ Perkins, Daniel (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 298)
- ◆ Perkins, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 264-266)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) \*
- ◆ Perkins, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 311-312)
- ◆ Perkins, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Orne, Timothy (1768) \*
- ◆ Perkins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 428-430)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 12,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \*  
Perkins, John (1695) \*

◆ Perkins, Richard (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 298-301)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) \*  
Hancock, John (1719) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734)  
\* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \*

◆ Perkins, William (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 307)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Johnson, Benjamin (ex-1759)  
\* Sparhawk, George (ex-1758) \*

◆ Perkins, William Foster (1819) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,  
Cross index: Perkins, Daniel (1717) \*  
Perkins, Richard (1748) \*

◆ Perley, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 445-448)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Aphthorp, William (ex-1766)  
\* Cummings, Joseph (1768) \* Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

◆ Perry, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 276-280)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Edwards, Timothy (1691) \*

◆ Perry, William Stevens (1854) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) \*

◆ Peters, Andrew (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 249)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10,  
Cross index: Abbot, Isaac (1723) \*  
Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*

◆ Phelps, Henry (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) \*

◆ Phelps, Solomon (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 286-287)

◆ Phillips, George (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 360-362)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 10,  
Cross index: Brewster, Nathaniel (1642)  
\* Fordham, Jonah (1658) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \*

◆ Phillips, Henry (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 424-429)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*  
Frizell, John (1724) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) \*  
Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \*

◆ Phillips, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 560-570)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Gilman, Nathaniel (ex-1750) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Phillips, Samuel (1734) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Stearns, Josiah (1751) \*  
Swan, Josiah (1733) \* Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \*

◆ Phillips, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 60-66)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 16,  
Cross index: Hall, Stephen (1765) \*  
Phillips, George (1686) \*

◆ Phillips, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 565-566)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Clarke, Benjamin (1750) \*

◆ Phillips, John (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1771) \*

◆ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 221-228)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Brackenbury, Samuel (1664)  
\* Dummer, Shubael (1656) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \*  
Nelson, Phillip (1654) \* Payson, Edward (1677) \* Payson, Phillips (1724) \* Payson, Samuel (1716) \* Phillips, George (1686) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Phillips, Samuel (1734) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \*

◆ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 432-440)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (1737) \*  
Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \* Barnard, John (1709) \* Chandler, John (1743) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \*  
Cushing, John (1729) \* Emerson, John (1656) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Holt, Nathan (1757) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Phillips, John (1735) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Phillips, Samuel (1734) \*  
Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \* Symmes, William (1750) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \*

◆ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 644-645)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1708) \*  
Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*

◆ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 431-436)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) \*

Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Stearns, Josiah (1751) \*

◆ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 593-605)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \*  
Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1712) \* Foxcroft, Francis (1764) \*  
Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*  
Phillips, John (1735) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \*

◆ Phillips, Stephen (1929) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Parker, Benjamin (1737) \*

◆ Phillips, Wendell (1830) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \*

◆ Phillips, Wendell (1831) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) \*

◆ Phillips, Wendell (1832) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volume: 1,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) \*

◆ Phipps, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 341-345)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1671) \*  
Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*

◆ Phipps, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 266-269)

◆ Phips, David (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 53-56)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \*  
Brattle, William (1722) \* Lechmere, Anthony (1744) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \*  
Roberts, Joseph (1741) \* Vanhorne, John (1744) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*

◆ Phips, Spencer (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 224-234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712)  
\* Bordman, Andrew (1719) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727)  
\* Hutchinson, William (1702) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Phips, David (1741) \* Phips, William (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \* Vassall, John (1732)  
\* Vassall, John (1757) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*

◆ Phips, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 195-196)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) \*  
Foxcroft, John (1758) \*

◆ Phips, William (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 457-459)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8,  
Cross index: Phips, Spencer (1703) \*  
Seccomb, John (1728) \* Wibird, Thomas (1728) \*

◆ Phips, William (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 55-57)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Campbell, Archibald (1761) \*

◆ Pickering, George (ex-1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*

◆ Pickering, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 481-485)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1759) \*  
Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*

◆ Pickering, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 91-96)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) \*



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Pickering, John (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, John (1759) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*
- ♦ Pickering, John (1919) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \*
- ♦ Pickering, Octavius (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*
- ♦ Pickering, Theophilus (A.B. 1719)  
(Sketch: 6: 331-336)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Fish, Thomas (1719) \* Orne,  
Samuel (1740) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John  
(1711) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \*
- ♦ Pickering, Timothy (A.B. 1763)  
(Sketch: 15: 448-473)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) \*  
Barnes, Edward (1764) \* Benson, Egbert  
(LL.D. 1808) \* Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Clarke, John (1774)  
\* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Cushing, John  
(1764) \* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Dunbar,  
Asa (1767) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Flagg,  
John (1761) \* Frye, Peter (1744) \* Gerry,  
Elbridge (1762) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \*  
Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Goodhue,  
Jonathan (1764) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \*  
Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763) \* Jay, John  
(LL.D. 1790) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \*  
Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Lovell,  
James (1756) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762)  
\* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* Oliver, Andrew  
(1749) \* Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Osgood,  
David (1771) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Phillips, Samuel  
(1771) \* Pickering, John (1759) \* Pickering,  
John (1761) \* Pickman, William (1766) \*  
Putnam, Archelaus (1763) \* Pynchon,  
William (1743) \* Sargeant, Christopher  
(1769) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*  
Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Smith, Josiah  
(1774) \* Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D.  
1810) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan,  
James (A.M. 1780) \* Warren, John (1771) \*  
Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Wetmore, William  
(1770) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \* Winthrop,  
John (1732) \*
- ♦ Pickering, Timothy (1799) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*
- ♦ Pickman, Benjamin (A.B. 1759)  
(Sketch: 14: 485-492)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) \*  
Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Kidder, Joseph  
(A.M. 1768) \* Parker, Daniel (1773) \*  
Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Toppam, Bezaleel  
(1722) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \*
- ♦ Pickman, Benjamin (1784) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \*
- ♦ Pickman, Dudley Leavitt (1907)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Pickman, William (1766) \*
- ♦ Pickman, Thomas (1791) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph Pearse  
(1771) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \*
- ♦ Pickman, William (A.B. 1766)  
(Sketch: 16: 403-405)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1769) \*
- ♦ Pierce, Charles (A.B. 1744) (Sketch:  
11: 474)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Roberts, Joseph (1741) \*
- ♦ Pierce, Daniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8:  
460-463)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,  
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah  
(1752) \* Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) \*
- ♦ Pierce, John (1793) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes 1, 12, 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) \*  
Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Clarke, John (1774) \* Dana, James (1753) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Eliot, Richard Roswell  
(1774) \* Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) \* Gooch,  
Joseph (1747) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Rice, Nathan  
(1773) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*
- ♦ Pierce, Josiah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9:  
570-571)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Marsh, Perez (1748) \*
- ♦ Pierce, Richard (A.B. 1724) (Sketch:  
7: 429-431)
- ♦ Pierpont, Benjamin (A.B. 1689)  
(Sketch: 3: 429)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*
- ♦ Pierpont, Ebenezer (A.B. 1715)  
(Sketch: 6: 98-102)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Leverett, John (1680) \* Mather, Cotton (1678)  
\* Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) \* Sever, Nicholas  
(1701) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Welsteed,  
William (1716) \*
- ♦ Pierpont, James (A.B. 1681) (Sketch:  
3: 222-230)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 6,  
Cross index: Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \*  
Haynes, Joseph (1658) \* Hooker, Samuel  
(1653) \* Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) \*  
Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Taylor, Joseph  
(1669) \*
- ♦ Pierpont, Jonathan (A.B. 1685)  
(Sketch: 3: 349-352)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 6,  
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) \*  
Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) \* Pierpont,  
Thomas (1721) \*
- ♦ Pierpont, Jonathan (A.B. 1714)  
(Sketch: 6: 69-71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \*
- ♦ Pierpont, Thomas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch:  
6: 547-549)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Pateshall, Richard (1735) \*  
Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \*
- ♦ Pierson, Abraham (A.B. 1668) (Sketch:  
2: 253-258)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) \*  
Davenport, John (1687) \* Prudden, John  
(1668) \* Russell, Samuel (1681) \*  
Woodbridge, John (1664) \*
- ♦ Pike, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7:  
550-553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725)  
\* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Shurtleff, William  
(1707) \*
- ♦ Pike, John (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 448-  
454)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) \*  
Dummer, Shubael (1656) \* Moodey, Joshua  
(1653) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*  
Wade, John (1693) \* Wigglesworth, Michael  
(1651) \*
- ♦ Pike, Nicholas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch:  
16: 406-409)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Peabody,  
Stephen (1769) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \*
- ♦ Pike, William (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14:  
196)
- ♦ Piper, Asa (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Little, Daniel (1746) \*
- ♦ Pitcher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1703)  
(Sketch: 5: 234-237)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \*
- ♦ Pitts, James (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7: 432)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Clarke, William (ex-1724) \*
- ♦ Pitts, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9:  
76-81)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) \*  
Pitts, John (1757) \* White, Benjamin (1744) \*
- ♦ Pitts, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14:  
197-201)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,  
Cross index: Pitts, James (1731) \* Tyng,  
John (1725) \*
- ♦ Pitts, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8:  
81)
- ♦ Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (A.B.  
1774) (Sketch: 18: 467-468)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) \*  
Whipple, Bela (1774) \*
- ♦ Plaisted, Ichabod (A.B. 1745) (Sketch:  
11: 566)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 18,  
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1725) \*  
Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (1774) \*
- ♦ Plaisted, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch:  
6: 102-104)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \*

♦ Plummer, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 305-307)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Low, John (1773) \*

♦ Plummer, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 605)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Plummer, Joshua (1773) \*

♦ Pollock, George (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 307-308)

♦ Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756; class of 1753) (Sketch: 13: 345-346)

♦ Pomeroy, Thaddeus (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Williams, Samuel (1761) \*

♦ Pomeroy, Thaddeus (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sedgwick, Theodore (L.L.D. 1810) \*

♦ Pond, Daniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 567-568)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*

♦ Pond, Timothy (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 483)

♦ Pool, Samuel (1799) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) \*

♦ Pool, Samuel Sheldon (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 420-421)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) \*  
Rice, Jesse (1772) \*

♦ Poole, John (ex-1692) (Sketch: 4: 140-141)

♦ Pope, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 203-205)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Oliver, Andrew (1765) \*  
Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Pope, Joseph (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 421-423)

♦ Pope, Thomas (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Pope, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Popkin, John Snelling (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Noyes, James (1659) \*  
Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \*

♦ Porter, Aaron (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 441-444)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \*  
Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \*  
Tufts, John (1708) \*

♦ Porter, Adam (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 96)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \*

♦ Porter, Asa (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 287-290)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Hurd, John (1747) \*  
Newman, John (1762) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \*

♦ Porter, Eliphalet (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Porter, John (1736) \*  
Porter, John (A.M. 1777) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Williams, Thomas (1757) \*

♦ Porter, Elisha (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 96-100)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1761) \* Ely, Justin (1759) \* Jewett, David (1736) \*  
Morgan, Abner (1773) \*

♦ Porter, Huntington (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel (1730) \*  
Porter, John (1736) \* Porter, John (A.M. 1777) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \*

♦ Porter, Jabez (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 294)

♦ Porter, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 67-73)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \* Porter, John (A.M. 1777) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \*

♦ Porter, John (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 517-518)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Porter, Nathaniel (1768) \*  
Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) \*

♦ Porter, John (A.M. 1777; class of 1770) (Sketch: 17: 423-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) \*

♦ Porter, Jonathan (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) \* Porter, John (A.M. 1777) \*

♦ Porter, Nathaniel (A.M. 1758) (Sketch: none?)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Shute, Daniel (1743) \*

♦ Porter, Nathaniel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 82-86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fessenden, William (1768) \*  
Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \*

♦ Porter, Nehemiah (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 568-571)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 12, 16,  
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) \*  
Frye, Peter (1744) \* Putnam, James (1746) \*  
Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \* Wells, Rufus (1764) \*

♦ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 769-772)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12, 13, 16,

Cross index: Locke, Samuel (1755) \*  
Perry, Joseph (1752) \* Phips, William (1746) \*  
Porter, Samuel (1764) \* Stone, James (1724) \*

♦ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 473-475)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \*

♦ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 87-88)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Penniman, James (1730) \*

♦ Potter, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 410)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \*  
Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) \*

♦ Potter, Nathaniel (A.M. 1758; class of 1753) (Sketch: 13: 346-349)

♦ Powers, Peter (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 472-478)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15,  
Cross index: Hurd, John (1747) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \*

♦ Prat, Benjamin (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 226-239)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \*  
Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*  
Welles, Samuel (1744) \* Willard, Abel (1737) \*

♦ Prentice, Caleb (see: Prentiss)

♦ Prentice, James (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 100-101)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Marrett, Thomas (1761) \*

♦ Prentice, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 529-532)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,

Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1735) \*  
Cushing, Job (1714) \* Frost, Stephen (1739) \*  
Gardner, Andrew (1696) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Stearns, David (1728) \* Swan, Josiah (1733) \* Whiting, John (1685) \*

♦ Prentice, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 411-414)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Lemmon, Joseph (1735) \*

♦ Prentice, John (ex-1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Prentice, John (1766) \*

♦ Prentice, Joshua (see: Prentiss)  
Prentice, Nathan (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 74)

♦ Prentice, Nathaniel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 104-106)

♦ Prentice, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 606)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

◆ Prentice, Solomon (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 248-257)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,

Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Farrar, George (1751) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Palmer, Joseph (1747) \* Porter, John (1736) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*

◆ Prentice, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 81-89)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18,

Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \* Adams, Amos (1752) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Carnes, John (1742) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Emery, Samuel (1691) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hill, Samuel (1735) \* Hovey, John (1725) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \* Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \*

◆ Prentiss, Appleton (1781) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,

Cross index: Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \*

◆ Prentiss, Caleb (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 205-208)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 14, 16,

Cross index: Haven, Thomas (1765) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Stone, Eliab (1758) \*

◆ Prentiss, Charles (1795) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*

◆ Prentiss, Henry (1817) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

◆ Prentiss, James Otis (M.B. 1791) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,

Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) \*

◆ Prentiss, John (1818) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

◆ Prentiss, Joshua (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 312-314)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 11, 16,

Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \* Denison, John (1742) \* Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \*

◆ Prentiss, Nathaniel Shepard (1787) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15,

Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) \*

◆ Prentiss, Thomas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 415-418)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,

Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1766) \*

Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \*

◆ Prentiss, Thomas (1811) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

◆ Prentiss, William (1825) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*

◆ Prescott, Benjamin (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 485-491)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,

Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard, John (1709) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Osgood, James (1724) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1736) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \*

◆ Prescott, Benjamin (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 74-75)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1766) \*

◆ Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) (Sketch: 12: 200)

◆ Prescott, James (1788) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Champney, Ebenezer (1762) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

◆ Prescott, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 257-258)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,

Cross index: Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) \* Prescott, Peter (1730) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*

◆ Prescott, Oliver (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 569-573)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 17,

Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Rice, Thomas (1756) \*

◆ Prescott, Oliver (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,

Cross index: Prescott, Oliver (1750) \*

◆ Prescott, Peter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 772-774)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12,

Cross index: Gerrish, Robert Eliot (1730) \* Hoar, Jonathan (1740) \* Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) \*

◆ Prescott, Samuel Jackson (1795) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,

Cross index: Prescott, Oliver (1750) \*

◆ Prescott, William (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) \*

◆ Price, Walter (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 270-271)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,

Cross index: Green, Joseph (1695) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \*

◆ Prince, John (1776) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,

Cross index: Diman, James (1730) \*

◆ Prince, Nathan (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 268-279)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,

Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Burnet, William (1741) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Davenport, John (1721) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eveleth, Edward (1738) \* Hale, Henry (1731) \* Hancock, Belcher (1727) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1730) \* Hill, Abraham (1737) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Honeyman, James (1729) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \* Main, Amos (1729) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Turner, Thomas (1733) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \* Ward, Thomas (1733) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Witham, Daniel (1718) \*

◆ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 341-368)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \* Adams, Amos (1752) \* Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \* Adams, John (1721) \* Alcock, John (1646) \* Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \* Allin, James (1710) \* Allis, Samuel (1724) \* Andrews, Jedediah (1695) \* Avery, John (1706) \* Avery, John (1731) \* Balch, William (1724) \* Barnard, Thomas (1642) \* Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Baxter, Gregory (1725) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Blowers, Pyam (1721) \* Borland, Francis (1711) \* Bosson, William (1723) \* Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) \* Bowdoin, William (1735) \* Bowles, John (1702) \* Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) \* Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Bridgman, Joseph (1719) \* Brintnall, Thomas (1727) \* Bromfield, Edward (1742) \* Browne, Benjamin (1725) \* Browne, Benjamin (1735) \* Browne, William (1727) \* Bulkley, John (1699) \* Burt, John (1736) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Callender, John (1723) \* Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \* Cary, Samuel (1731) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Cheever, Thomas (1677) \* Cheney, Thomas (1711) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Clap, Noah (1735) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clap, Thomas (1725) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Clark, Ward (1723) \* Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Coit, Joseph (1697) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Collson, Adam (1739) \* Coolidge, Samuel (1724) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Crockier, Josiah (1738) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) \* Cushman, Thomas (1711) \* Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dennis, Josiah (1723) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \* Downe, William (1738) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Ellery, John (1732) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Farnham, Daniel (1739) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Fessenden, Stephen (1737) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fitch, Benjamin (1724) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Fitch, John (1727) \* Fitch, John (1728) \* Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Foye, William (1735) \* Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Frost, Simon (1729) \* Gardner, John (1715) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gibbins, John (1706) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Goddard, David (1731) \* Gold, Hezekiah (1717) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Gore, John (1702) \* Gray, Ellis (1734) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Green, John (1719) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Hale, Moses (1722) \* Hale, Nathan (1739) \* Hale, Robert (1721) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Haven, Elias (1733) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Hawley, Thomas (1709) \* Hazzen, Richard (1717) \* Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) \* Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Holman, John (1700) \* Holt, James (1738) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hosmer, Stephen (1699) \* Howard, Abiel (1729) \* Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Hunt, John (I) (1734) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Jackson, Thomas (1727) \* James, John (A.M. 1710) \* Jeffers, Samuel (1722) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Jenison, William (1724) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Lee, Joseph (1729) \* Lewes, Daniel (1707) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \* Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \* Lewis, Josiah (1737) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Lovett, Joseph (1728) \* Lunt, Joseph (1737) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* March, Edmund (1722) \* Marsh, Jonathan (ex-1709) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Maylem, John (1715) \* Mix, Stephen (1690) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Moody, Samuel (1697) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \* Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Mower, Richard (1738) \* Newell, Nathaniel (1727) \* Newman, John (1740) \* Nichols, Israel (1725) \* Noyes, Belcher (1727) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Oliver, James (1707) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Owen, John (1723) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Palmer, Job (1739) \* Palmer, Samuel (1727) \* Parker, Jonathan (1726) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Parkman, Elias (1737) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \* Pateshall, Richard (1735) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Pecker, James (1743) \* Pell, Edward (1730) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Penniman, James (1730) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Perkins, John (1695) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Pierce, Josiah (1735) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Potter, Nathaniel

(A.M. 1758) \* Prentice, John (1700) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Prentiss, Joshua (1738) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Rand, William (ex-1734) \* Rawlins, Gershom (1705) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Read, John (1697) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Rindge, Daniel (1709) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \* Robinson, David (1738) \* Robinson, John (1695) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Russell, Joseph (1711) \* Russell, William (ex-1707) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) \* Spear, Samuel (1715) \* Sprague, John (1737) \* Stacy, Samuel (1731) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Storer, Seth (1720) \* Sturgis, Samuel (1725) \* Sweetser, Seth (1722) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1716) \* Townsend, Solomon (1735) \* Turell, Ebenezer (1721) \* Tyler, Thomas (1730) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Wales, John (1728) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Ward, Thomas (1733) \* Webb, Benjamin (1715) \* Webb, Nathan (1725) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \* White, Ebenezer (1733) \* White, John (1698) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Eleazar (1708) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, William (1705) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \* Witham, Daniel (1718) \* Wood, John (1731) \*

♦ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 531-534)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \*

♦ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 307-308)

♦ Prout, Timothy (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 56-58)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Mather, Samuel (1723) \*

♦ Prudden, John (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 258-263)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Pierson, Abraham (1668) \* Wakeman, Jabez (1697) \*

♦ Putnam, Aaron (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 281-284)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Avery, Ephraim (1731) \* Chandler, Charles Church (1763) \* Dana, Josiah (1763) \* Hall, David (1720) \* Hall, Joseph (1774) \* Pope, Joseph (1770) \* Putnam, Daniel (1717) \* Putnam, Elijah (1766) \* Sparhawk, Edward Perkins (1753) \* Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) \*

♦ Putnam, Archelaus (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 336)

♦ Putnam, Archelaus (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*

♦ Putnam, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 409-471)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \*

♦ Putnam, Benjamin Alexander (1823) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Putnam, Benjamin (1774) \*

♦ Putnam, Daniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 211-212)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) \*

♦ Putnam, Ebenezer (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 395-397)

♦ Putnam, Ebenezer (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 607)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \*

♦ Putnam, Ebenezer (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) \*

♦ Putnam, Elijah (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 419)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Rice, Jacob (1765) \*

♦ Putnam, James (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 57-64)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \* Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Farrin, John (ex-1747) \* Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) \* Putnam, James (1774) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sprague, John (1765) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Williams, Jonathan (1772) \*

♦ Putnam, James (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 471-476)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,  
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Putnam, James (1746) \*

♦ Putnam, Jesse (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Putnam, James (1774) \*

♦ Putnam, Moses (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 492)

♦ Putnam, Samuel (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*

♦ Putnam, Tarrant (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 477-478)

♦ Pynchon, John (ex-1666) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Cross index: Pynchon, John (ex-1692) \*
- ♦ Pynchon, John (ex-1692) (Sketch: 4: 142-143)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \*
- ♦ Pynchon, John (ex-1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Pynchon, William (1743) \*
- ♦ Pynchon, Joseph (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 154)
- ♦ Pynchon, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 90-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Cheney, Thomas (1711) \*  
Dana, Edmund (1759) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Pynchon, John (ex-1692) \*
- ♦ Pynchon, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 478-479)
- ♦ Pynchon, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 295-301)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) \*  
Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \* Orne, Timothy (1768) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \* Porter, Jabez (1743) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, Elijah (1764) \* Williams, John (1769) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 491-495)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13,  
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Eliot, John (1656) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 106-116)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Byles, Mather (1725) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Quincy, Edmund (1699) \* Quincy, Jacob (1753) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Sprague, John (1737) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wendell, John (1750) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 285-289)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Edmund (1925) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Quincy, Josiah (1763) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Jacob (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 350)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*
- ♦ Quincy, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 444-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Mills, Jonathan (1723) \* Niles, Samuel (1731) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Smith, William (1725) \* Thaxter, John (1741) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \* White, Edward (1712) \* Wilson, John (1733) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Josiah (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 463-475)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Rawlins, Gershom (1705) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Josiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 479-491)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Bulkley, John (1769) \* Chandler, Rufus (1766) \* Cushing, Thomas (1744) \* Edwards, Thomas (1771) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Green, Francis (ex-1760) \* Hill, William (1756) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Man, Ensign (1764) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Waldo, Joseph (1741) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Josiah (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Josiah (1790) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Bulkley, John (1642) \* Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) \* Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \* Downing, George (1642) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Eaton, Samuel (1649) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1643) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Pemberton,
- Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Read, John (1697) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1790) \* Scottow, Thomas (1677) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Star, Comfort (1647) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* White, John (1685) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Norton (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 75-78)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8,  
Cross index: Quincy, John (1708) \*  
Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 478-488)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Green, Joseph (1726) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \* Hill, Henry (1756) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Quincy, Edmund (1752) \* Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Sprague, Lawrence (1768) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Walker, Edward (1757) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \*
- ♦ Quincy, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,  
Cross index: Hill, Henry (1756) \*  
Quincy, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ Rand, Isaac (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 101-105)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Hayward, Lemuel (1768) \* Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Rand, Isaac (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Rand, Isaac (1761) \*
- ♦ Rand, John (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 302-304)
- ♦ Rand, Richard (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 436)
- ♦ Rand, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 188)
- ♦ Rand, William (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 549-553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) \*  
Ballantine, John (1735) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Hill, Abraham (1737) \* Lord, Joseph (1726) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Parsons, David (1729) \* Rand, Thomas (1732) \* Turner, Charles (1752) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*
- ♦ Rand, William (ex-1734) (Sketch: 9: 437)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Newman, John (1740) \*
- ♦ Rand, William (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 163-164)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Rand, William (ex-1734) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

♦ Rawlins, Gershom (A.B. 1705)  
(Sketch: 5: 287-291)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \*  
Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Rogers, John (1705) \*

♦ Rawson, Edward (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 359-360)

♦ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 159-168)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Rawson, Grindall (1728) \* Swift, John (1697) \* Wilson, John (1642) \*

♦ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 476-480)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Marsh, John (1726) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Rawson, William (1703) \*

♦ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 58-64)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Skinner, Thomas (1732) \*

♦ Rawson, William (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 237-239)

♦ Rayner, John (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 138-139)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Pike, John (1675) \*

♦ Read, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 369-378)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \* Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Fiske, John (1702) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Law, Jonathan (1695) \* Rawson, Grindall (1741) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \* Thayer, Ezra (1754) \* Tyng, Eleazar (1712) \* Vassall, Lewis (1728) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \*

♦ Read, Nathan (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Reed, Solomon (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 398-400)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \*

♦ Reed, William (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Reed, Solomon (1739) \*

♦ Remington, Jonathan (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 300-303)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12,

Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \* Cooke, Joseph (1661) \* Cotton, John (1747) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Ellery, William (1747) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Remington, Jonathan (1736) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Remington, Jonathan (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 79)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Remington, Jonathan (1696) \*

♦ Reynolds, Peter (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 396-399)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9,  
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1697) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \*

♦ Rice, Asaph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 289-292)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Brigden, Thomas (1764) \* Cushing, John (1764) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \* Rice, Benjamin (1773) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \*

♦ Rice, Asaph (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Rice, Asaph (1752) \*

♦ Rice, Benjamin (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 309-310)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,

♦ Rice, Caleb (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 774-775)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) \* Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Howe, Perley (1731) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \*

♦ Rice, Caleb (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 88)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Stone, Nathan (1726) \*

♦ Rice, Caleb (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Rice, Nathan (1773) \*

♦ Rice, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 661)

♦ Rice, Jacob (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 208-210)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*

♦ Rice, Jesse (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 141-143)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) \*

♦ Rice, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 477-479)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Trumball, Timothy (1774) \*

♦ Rice, Nathan (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 310-314)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) \* Rice, Benjamin (1773) \* Rice, Caleb (1730) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Thaxter, John (1774) \*

♦ Rice, Thomas (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 74-77)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \* Langdon, Timothy (1765) \* Moore, Thomas (1769) \* Shattuck, Stephen (1756) \*

♦ Richards, Joseph (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 553-555)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 10,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Tyler, Andrew (1738) \*

♦ Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 479-481)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Goodenow, Asahel (1774) \*

♦ Richardson, Adam (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 776-777)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Man, Hezekiah (1731) \* Parker, Job (1729) \* Richardson, Jabez (1730) \*

♦ Richardson, Gideon (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 484-486)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) \*

♦ Richardson, Isaac (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 92-95)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \*

♦ Richardson, Jabez (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 778)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Bell, Thomas (1734) \* Richardson, Adam (1730) \*

♦ Richardson, John (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 210-213)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1690) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Shove, Seth (1687) \* Toppam, Christopher (1691) \*

♦ Richmond, Nathaniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 88-90)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Dolbeare, Benjamin (1763) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \* Whitney, Elisha (1766) \*

♦ Rindge, Daniel (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 491-492)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Staniford, Daniel (1738) \*

♦ Ripley, David (A.M. 1754; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 486-487)

♦ Ripley, Ezra (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Emerson, William (1761) \* Merrick, Tilly (1773) \* Stearns, Charles (1773) \*

♦ Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760; class of 1756) (Sketch: 14: 78-84)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) \* Cotton, John (1730) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Gilman, Tristram (1757) \*

♦ Robbins, Chandler (1782) (Sketch: none)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Chandler (1829) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1643) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Payne, William (1689) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Edward Hutchinson (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Henshaw, Samuel (1773) \* Hutchinson, Edward (1748) \* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 200-203)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,  
Cross index: Ellis, John (1750) \* Everett, Moses (1771) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Nathaniel Johnson (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) \* Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Pilemon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 616-627)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \*
- ♦ Robbins, Samuel Prince (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Gilman, Tristram (1757) \* Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) \*
- ♦ Roberts, Joseph (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 65-68)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \* Phips, David (1741) \*
- ♦ Roberts, Robert (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 608)
- ♦ Robie (Roby), Ebenezer (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 336-339)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \* Parkman, Elias (1737) \* Prescott, Oliver (1750) \* Swift, John (1697) \*
- ♦ Robie (Roby), Joseph (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 165-168)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \* Carnes, John (1742) \* Checkley, Samuel (1743) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \* Walley, John (1734) \*
- ♦ Robie (Roby), Thomas (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 450-455)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Cooke, William (1716) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Hall, Willard (1722) \* Parsons, Joseph (ex-1725) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Rand, Thomas (1732) \* Roby, Ebenezer (1719) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \*
- ♦ Robie (Roby), Thomas (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Roby, Joseph (1742) \*
- ♦ Robinson, Charles (1818) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \*
- ♦ Robinson, David (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 315)
- ♦ Robinson, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 553-554)
- ♦ Robinson, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 272-275)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Fish, Thomas (1719) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \*
- ♦ Robinson, John Paul (1823) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1755) \*
- ♦ Roby (see: Robie)
- ♦ Rockwood, Ebenezer (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 315-317)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*
- ♦ Rockwood, Ebenezer (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Rockwood, Ebenezer (1773) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Benjamin (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 79-80)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,  
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) \* Rogers, John (1705) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Daniel (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 358-360)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \* Perkins, John (1695) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rogers, John (1728) \* Wade, John (1693) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \* Wise, Jeremiah (1700) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Daniel (I) (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 554-560)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Daniel (II) (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 561-564)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Daniel (1725) (I/II?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) \* Chandler, John (1743) \* Cogswell, Francis (1718) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Cummings, Henry (1760) \* Dana, Samuel (1755) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Green, Jacob (1744) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Jefferds, Samuel (1722) \* Lawrence, William (1743) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* Norton, Thomas (1725) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Rogers, Daniel (1771) \* Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, John (1728) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Rogers, Samuel (1765) \* Ruggles, Samuel (1702) \* Russell, William (1758) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Whiting, John (1700) \* Willard, Abel (1737) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 609-610)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \* Butler, Zebulon (1770) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Ezekiel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 41)
- ♦ Rogers, George (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 251-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 291-292)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, Daniel (1771) \* Rogers, Samuel (1765) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \*
- ♦ Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (A.M. 1824) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Rogers, Samuel (1765) \*
- ♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 166-171)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Appleton, John (ex-1703) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Berry, Thomas (1685) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Burnham, James (1712) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Rogers, John (1728) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \* Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*
- ♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 273-276)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Cogswell, Francis (1718) \* Cotton, John (1678) \* Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fitch, Jabez (1694) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

John (1649) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \* Whittingham, William (1660) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 292-294)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \*  
Emerson, John (1726) \* Frye, Jonathan (1723) \* Hovey, Ivory (1735) \* Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) \* Rogers, Benjamin (1736) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 580-583)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, John (1739) \* Rogers, John (1767) \* Rust, Henry (1707) \* Sargeant, Christopher (1725) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 480-481)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Skinner, William (1731) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 189-198)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Gardner, Francis (1755) \* Harrington, Timothy (1737) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) \* Prentice, John (1700) \* Rogers, Benjamin (1736) \* Rogers, John (1705) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 401-403)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Fuller, Daniel (1764) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Rogers, John (1767) \*

♦ Rogers, John (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 518-519)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1768) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Rogers, John (1739) \*

♦ Rogers, John (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Rogers, John (1732) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 379-382)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Livermore, Matthew (1722) \* Moodey, Joshua (1653) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \* Taylor, John (1721) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 213-214)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,

Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Taylor, John (1721) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 556-560)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18,

Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Burnham, James (1712) \* Chandler, James (1728) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \* Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Denison, John (1742) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, John (1739) \* Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Staniford, Daniel (1738) \* Staniford, Daniel (1772) \* Symmes, Timothy (1733) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Walley, John (1734) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 316-317)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Rogers, John (1705) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 631-637)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 14,  
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*

♦ Rogers, Nathaniel (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 86)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \* Wood, Abraham (1767) \*

♦ Rogers, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 565-567)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Walley, John (1734) \*

♦ Rogers, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 211-212)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Rogers, Daniel (1771) \* Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Taylor, Joseph (1765) \*

♦ Rogers, Thomas Rindge (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 482-483)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) \*

♦ Rogerson, Robert (A.M. 1765; class of 1746) (Sketch: 12: 65-66)

♦ Rolfe, Benjamin (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 310-315)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 11,  
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \* Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) \*

♦ Rolfe, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 258-263)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,  
Cross index: Pierce, Daniel (1728) \* Walker, Timothy (1725) \*

♦ Rolfe, Benjamin (1777) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) \*

♦ Ropes, Nathaniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 572-574)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Pyncheon, William (1743) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*

♦ Roulison, Joseph (see: Rowlandson)

♦ Rowland, Andrew (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 201-202)

♦ Rowlandson, Joseph (A.B. 1652) (Sketch: 1: 311-321)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,  
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Whiting, John (1685) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \*

♦ Royall, William (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 779-780)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Pitts, James (1731) \* Trott, Lemuel (1730) \*

♦ Ruck, Peter (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 344)

♦ Ruddock, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 144-145)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Whitworth, Miles (1772) \*

♦ Ruggles, Benjamin (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 171-172)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Woodbridge, John (1664) \*

♦ Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 646-650)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) \*

♦ Ruggles, Samuel (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 172-174)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Chandler, John (1743) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Spaulding, Sampson (1732) \* Stearns, Josiah (1751) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \*

♦ Ruggles, Thomas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 75-78)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Gold, Hezekiah (1717) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \*

♦ Ruggles, Timothy (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 369-370)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) \* Hovey, Ivory (1735) \* Moore, Jonathan (1761) \* Robie, Thomas (1708) \* Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*

♦ Ruggles, Timothy (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 199-223)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1762) \* Belcher, Andrew (1724) \* Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) \* Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1746) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Green, Francis (ex-1760) \*



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Gridley, Benjamin (1751) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Newcomb, William (1722) \* Oliver, Daniel (1762) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \* Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \* Tobey, Elisha (1743) \* Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Wilson, John (1741) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \* Winslow, Isaac (1762) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*

♦ Russell, Chambers (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 81-87)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Russell, Charles (1757) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \*

♦ Russell, Charles (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 202-204)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Nye, Samuel (1771) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (L.L.D. 1810) \*

♦ Russell, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 284-287)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hubbard, John (1695) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Willis, Samuel (1653) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675)

♦ Russell, Daniel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 572)

♦ Russell, Edward (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 493)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Gilman, Tristram (1757) \*

♦ Russell, Edward (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) \*

♦ Russell, John (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 110-118)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Isaac (1693) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \* Russell, Samuel (1681) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Watson, Caleb (1661) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*

♦ Russell, John (ex-1704; A.M. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 256-259)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 11,  
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \* Russell, Lathrop (1743) \*

♦ Russell, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 124)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \*

♦ Russell, John (ex-1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) \*

♦ Russell, Jonathan (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 455-457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) \* Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*

♦ Russell, Joseph (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 583-584)

♦ Russell, Lothrop (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 302)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Otis, James (1743) \* Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) \*

♦ Russell, Noadiah (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 216-222)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Alling, James (1681) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1697) \* Danforth, Jonathan (1679) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Green, Percival (1680) \* Oakes, Edward (1679) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Stow, Samuel (1645) \* Webb, Joseph (1684) \*

♦ Russell, Peter (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 308-309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,  
Cross index: Russell, William (1758) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \*

♦ Russell, Samuel (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 236-238)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Moss, Joseph (1699) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*

♦ Russell, Samuel Phillips (1792) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) \*

♦ Russell, William (ex-1707) (Sketch: 5: 370-371)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) \*

♦ Russell, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 572-573)

♦ Russell, William (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 309-310)

♦ Rust, Henry (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 371-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \* Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Rust, Nathaniel (1738) \* Rust, William (ex-1748) \*

♦ Rust, Nathaniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 317)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Rust, Henry (1707) \*

♦ Rust, William (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 304)

♦ Sales, Francis (A.M. 1835) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \*

♦ Salter, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 404-409)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Williams, Eleazar (1708) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Gilbert (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 426-428)

♦ Saltonstall, Gurdon (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 277-286)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Christophers, Christopher (1702) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Davie, John (1681) \* Denison, John (1684) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1695) \* Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \* Treat, Salmon (1694) \* Whittingham, William (1660) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Henry (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 67)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Leverett (1802) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Parker, Daniel (1773) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Leverett (1844) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 1-8)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Denison, John (1684) \* Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1695) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 275-277)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Frizell, John (1724) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 263-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Howlett, William (1727) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1695) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 419-422)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 13,  
Cross index: Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 277-279)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1695) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Wainwright,  
John (1711) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1722)  
(Sketch: 7: 117-121)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 15,  
16,

Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Huse, Stephen (1726)  
\* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall,  
Nathaniel (1727) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel  
(1766) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1695) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1751) \* Sewall, Stephen  
(1721) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1751)  
(Sketch: 13: 124-130)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) \*  
Badger, Moses (1761) \* Browne, William  
(1755) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Prescott,  
Peter (1730) \* Russell, Peter (1758) \*  
Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Watson,  
William (1751) \* White, John (1751) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Richard Middlecott (1881)  
(Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel  
(1659) \*

♦ Saltonstall, Rosewell (A.B. 1720)  
(Sketch: 6: 399-400)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) \* Clap,  
Thomas (1722) \* Green, John (1719) \* Oliver,  
Thomas (1719) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \*

♦ Sampson, Crocker (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 610)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tyler, Daniel (1771) \*

♦ Sanders, Thomas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch:  
12: 305-306)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,  
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Smith,  
Thomas (1720) \*

♦ Sanders, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 146-148)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) \*  
Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) \* Sanders, Thomas  
(1748) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*

♦ Sanford, William (A.B. 1711) (Sketch:  
5: 584-585)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Oliver,  
Andrew (1724) \*

♦ Sanger, Ralph (1808) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \*

♦ Sanger, Richard (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \*

♦ Sanger, Zedekiah (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 611-613)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Shaw, John (1729) \*

♦ Sargeant, Christopher (A.B. 1725)  
(Sketch: 7: 567-569)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 12, 17,

Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) \*  
French, Jonathan (1771) \* Pike, James (1725)  
\* Sargeant, Christopher (1769) \* Sargeant,  
Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \*

♦ Sargeant, Christopher (A.B. 1769)  
(Sketch: 17: 218)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,  
Cross index: Sargeant, Christopher (1725)  
\* Winthrop, John (1770) \*

♦ Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (A.B.  
1750) (Sketch: 12: 574-580)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) \*  
Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \* Peabody, Oliver  
(1773) \* Prentice, John (1766) \* Sargeant,  
Christopher (1725) \* Sargeant, Christopher  
(1769) \*

♦ Sargeant, Thomas (A.B. 1674) (Sketch:  
2: 443-445)

♦ Sargent, Epes (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5:  
645-646)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) \*  
Browne, William (1755) \* Fuller, Timothy  
(1760) \* Sargent, Epes (1766) \* Witham,  
Daniel (1718) \*

♦ Sargent, Epes (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16:  
422-424)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) \*  
Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Winthrop, John  
(1765) \*

♦ Sargent, George Washington (1820)  
(Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*

♦ Sargent, Nathaniel (A.B. 1707)  
(Sketch: 5: 374-376)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,  
Cross index: Fitch, John (1728) \* Johnson,  
William (1727) \* Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \*

♦ Sargent, William FitzWinthrop (1817)  
(Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \*

♦ Sargent, Winthrop (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 614-626)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1774) \*  
Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Frye, John  
(ex-1769) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \*  
Sanders, Thomas (1772) \* Scott, William  
(1771) \* Tracy, John (1771) \* Winthrop, John  
(1765) \*

♦ Savage, Abijah (or Habijah) (A.B.  
1659) (Sketch: 2: 10-13)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Parish, Thomas (1659) \*  
Savage, Ephraim (1662) \*

♦ Savage, Ephraim (A.B. 1662) (Sketch:  
2: 128-130)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) \*  
Savage, John (1694) \*

♦ Savage, Ezekiel (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) \*

♦ Savage, Habijah (A.B. 1695) (Sketch:  
4: 279-283)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Banister, Thomas (1700) \*  
Brown, Samuel (1709) \* Dudley, William  
(1704) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oliver,  
Nathaniel (1701) \* Savage, Habijah (1723) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \* Townsend, Penn  
(1693) \*

♦ Savage, Habijah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch:  
7: 252-253)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1723) \*  
Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Savage, Habijah  
(1695) \*

♦ Savage, James (1803) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 17,  
cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*

Alcock, George (1673) \* Alcock, John (1646)  
\* Alcock, Samuel (1659) \* Allen, James  
(1689) \* Allerton, Isaac (1650) \* Allin,  
Daniel (1675) \* Allin, John (1643) \* Alling,  
James (1679) \* Ambrose, Joshua (1653) \*  
Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653) \* Ames,  
William (1645) \* Andrew, Samuel (1675) \*  
Angier, John (1653) \* Angier, Samuel (1673)  
\* Armitage, Manasseh (1660) \* Atherton,  
Hope (1665) \* Atkinson, Nathaniel (1667) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1679) \* Barnard, Tobias  
(1642) \* Barsham, John (1658) \* Bayley,  
James (1669) \* Belcher, Samuel (1659) \*  
Bellingham, John (1661) \* Bellingham,  
Samuel (1642) \* Berry, Thomas (1685) \*  
Birden, John (1647) \* Bishop, Samuel (1665)  
\* Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Bowers, John  
(1649) \* Bowles, John (1671) \* Brackenbury,  
Samuel (1664) \* Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) \*  
Bradstreet, Simon (1660) \* Brattle, Thomas  
(1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Brewer,  
Daniel (1687) \* Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) \*  
Bridgham, John (1669) \* Bridgen, Zechariah  
(1657) \* Brock, John (1646) \* Browne, Joseph  
(1666) \* Bulkeley, Gershom (1766) \*  
Bulkeley, John (1642) \* Bulkeley, Peter (1660)  
\* Bunker, Benjamin (1658) \* Burr, Jonathan  
(1651) \* Burr, Peter (1690) \* Burroughs,  
George (1670) \* Butler, Henry (1651) \*  
Capen, Joseph (1677) \* Carter, Samuel  
(1660) \* Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1686) \* Chauncy,  
Elnathan (1661) \* Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) \*  
Chauncy, Isaac (1651) \* Chauncy, Israel  
(1661) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \*  
Cheever, Samuel (1659) \* Cheever, Thomas  
(1677) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, Thomas  
(1670) \* Cobbet, Samuel (1663) \* Collins,  
John (1649) \* Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cooke, Joseph (1660)  
\* Cooke, Joseph (1661) \* Corlet, Ammi  
Ruhamah (1670) \* Cotton, John (1657) \*  
Cotton, John (1678) \* Cotton, John (1681) \*  
Cotton, Rowland (1685) \* Cotton, Rowland  
(1696) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Crosby,  
Thomas (1653) \* Cullick, John (1668) \*  
Cushing, Jeremiah (1676) \* Cutler, Nathaniel  
(1663) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth,  
Jonathan (1679) \* Danforth, Samuel (1643) \*  
Danforth, Samuel (1671) \* Danforth, Samuel  
(1683) \* Dasset, Joseph (1687) \* Davenport,  
Addington (1689) \* Davenport, John (1687) \*  
Davie, Edmund (1674) \* Davie, John (1681)  
\* Davis, John (1651) \* Denison, John (1684) \*  
Denison, William (1681) \* Downing, George  
(1642) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley,  
Thomas (1651) \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \*  
Dummer, Shubael (1656) \* Dwight, Josiah  
(1687) \* Eaton, Samuel (1649) \* Eliot,  
Benjamin (1665) \* Eliot, John (1656) \* \* Eliot,  
John (1685) \* Eliot, Joseph (1658) \* Eliot,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Joseph (1681) \* Eliot, Samuel (1660) \* Emerson, John (1656) \* Emerson, John (1675) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Epes, Daniel (1669) \* Epes, Samuel (1669) \* Estabrook, Joseph (1664) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Filer, John (1666) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Flynt, Josiah (1664) \* Fordham, Jonah (1658) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Fox, Jabez (1665) \* Gerrish, Joseph (1669) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Glover, John (1650) \* Glover, John (1651) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Green, Percival (1680) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1685) \* Hadden, George (1647) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Hancock, John (1689) \* Harriman, John (1667) \* Hastings, John (1681) \* Hawley, Joseph (1674) \* Haynes, John (1656) \* Haynes, John (1689) \* Haynes, Joseph (1658) \* Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Japhet (1667) \* Hobart, Joshua (1650) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Holyoke, John (1662) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Hubbard, Richard (1653) \* Ince, Jonathan (1650) \* Johnson, Robert (1645) \* Johnson, Thomas (1661) \* Jones, John (1643) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Long, Joshua (1653) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1686) \* Man, Samuel (1665) \* Martyn, Richard (1680) \* Mason, Daniel (1666) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1647) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1685) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Mather, Warham (1685) \* Matthews, Mordecai (1655) \* Mighill, Thomas (1663) \* Mildmay, William (1647) \* Mills, Edward (1685) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) \* Mitchel, Samuel (1681) \* Mitchelson, Edward (1665) \* Moody, Samuel (1689) \* Morton, Nicholas (1686) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \* Nelson, Phillip (1654) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Nowell, Alexander (1664) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, James (1659) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Oakes, Edward (1679) \* Oakes, Thomas (1662) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Oakes, Urian (1678) \* Oliver, James (1680) \* Oliver, John (1645) \* Oliver, Peter (1675) \* Osborn, Recompense (1661) \* Paine, Robert (1656) \* Parish, Thomas (1659) \* Parker, John (1661) \* Payne, William (1689) \* Payson, Edward (1677) \* Pierson, Abraham (1668) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Pelham, Nathaniel (1651) \* Phillips, Samuel (1650) \* Phipps, Samuel (1671) \* Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Prudden, John (1668) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1664) \* Rawson, Edward (1653) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Rayner, John (1663) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rogers, John (1684) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Ruck, Peter (1685) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Russell, John (1645) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \* Russell, Samuel (1681) \* Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) \* Saltonstall, Henry (1642) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Savage, Abijah (1659) \* Savage, Ephraim (1662) \* Scottom, Thomas (1677) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \* Shepard, Samuel (1685) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) \* Shove, Seth (1687) \* Sparhawk, John (1689) \* Star, Comfort (1647) \* Stevens, Timothy (1687) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Stone, John (1653) \*

Stoughton, William (1650) \* Stow, Samuel (1645) \* Street, Samuel (1664) \* Sweetman, Samuel (1677) \* Symmes, Zechariah (1657) \* Symonds, Samuel (1663) \* Talcott, Samuel (1658) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thomson, William (1653) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Wainwright, Francis (1686) \* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Walver, Abraham (1647) \* Ward, James (1645) \* Watson, Caleb (1661) \* Webb, Joseph (1684) \* Welch, Nathaniel (1687) \* Weld, Daniel (1661) \* Weld, Edmund (1650) \* Weld, Thomas (1671) \* Wensley, Richard (1684) \* White, Nathaniel (1646) \* Whiting, John (1653) \* Whiting, John (1657) \* Whiting, Joseph (1661) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \* Whitman, Zechariah (1668) \* Whittingham, Richard (1689) \* Whittingham, William (1660) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Willis, Samuel (1653) \* Wilson, John (1642) \* Winthrop, Adam (1668) \* Wise, John (1673) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Savage, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 206-207)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) \*  
Savage, Ephraim (1662) \*

♦ Savage, John (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Savage, Samuel (1766) \*

♦ Savage, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 424-426)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Dowse, Joseph (1766) \*

♦ Savil, Elisha (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 302-304)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*  
Phips, Thomas (1757) \*

♦ Sawyer, Amos (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 212-213)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) \*  
Tufts, Simon (1767) \*

♦ Sawyer, Micajah (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 85-86)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*  
Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) \*

♦ Sawyer, William (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sawyer, Micajah (1756) \*

♦ Sayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 87-89)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) \*

♦ Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 204-216)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,  
Cross index: Cary, Richard (1763) \*  
Cushing, Thomas (1744) \*

♦ Scales, James (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 324-328)  
MentionedL Volumes: 14, 15, 16,

Cross index: Foster, Abiel (1756) \* Rice, Jacob (1765) \* Scales, Stephen (1763) \*

♦ Scales, Stephen (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 492-493)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Gill, John (1771) \* Homans, John (1772) \* Inman, George (1772) \* Low, John (1773) \* Parks, Warham (1773) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Scales, James (1733) \* Scales, William (1771) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \*

♦ Scales, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 627-630)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) \*  
Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*

♦ Scammell, Alexander (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 219-232)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chester, John (A.M. 1775) \*  
Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Haven, Thomas (1765) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Porter, Nathaniel (1768) \* Putnam, Archelaus (1763) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*

♦ Scollay, James (ex-1767) (Sketch: 16: 520)

♦ Scollay, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 90)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1765) \*

♦ Scott, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 630-631)

♦ Scottom, Thomas (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 522-524)

♦ Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 339-340)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Seabury, Samuel (1724) \*

♦ Seabury, Samuel (ex-1659) (App.: 1: 574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) \*

♦ Seabury, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 432-440)

♦ Searle, Jonathan (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 90-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) \*  
Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \*

♦ Searle, Jonathan (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 213-214)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) \*  
Toppan, Amos (1758) \*

♦ Seaver, Ebenezer (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Clap, Noah (1735) \*

♦ Seccombe (Seccomb), John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 481-490)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 14,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \* Phips, William (1728) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \* Williams, William (1705) \*

♦ Seccombe, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 87-96)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) \* Parker, Stephen (1727) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*

♦ Sedgwick, John P. (M.B. 1922) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Storer, Ebenzer (1747) \*

♦ Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 214-229)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Selfridge, Thomas Oliver (1797) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*

♦ Selleck, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 78-79)

♦ Sennott (?) (1650s?) (App.: 1: 552)  
♦ Sergeant, Erastus (M.D. 1811; class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 89-90)

♦ Sever, James (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) \*

♦ Sever, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 487-488)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*

♦ Sever, John (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) \*

♦ Sever, Nicholas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 90-96)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) \* Brown, Nathaniel (1712) \* Brown, Richard (1697) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Green, John (1719) \* Greenwood, Isaac (1721) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Main, Amos (1729) \* Marshall, Samuel (1721) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Oliver, Thomas (1719) \* Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) \* Parker, Thomas (1718) \* Pierpont, Ebenzer (1715) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) \* Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) \* Sever, John (1749) \* Sever, William (1745) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Throop, Amos (1721) \* Tyler, Thomas (1730) \* Wentworth, John (1723) \* Wolcott, John (1721) \*

♦ Sever, William (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 575-578)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,  
Cross index: Sever, John (1749) \* Sever, Nicholas (1701) \*

♦ Sever, William (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) \*

♦ Sewall, David (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 638-645)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Cotton, Ward (1729) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Sargeant, Christopher (1769) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \*

♦ Sewall, Henry (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 318-320)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Sewall, Henry (1768) \* Sewall, Hull (1761) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Samuel (1761) \*

♦ Sewall, Henry (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 91)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Sewall, Samuel (1761) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \*

♦ Sewall, Hull (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 105)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Wellington, Palsgrave (1770) \*

♦ Sewall, Jonathan (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 306-325)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) \* Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Borland, John (1748) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1728) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \* Cotton, John (1747) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Porter, Samuel (1763) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, Samuel (1754) \* Russell, Chambers (1731) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Samuel (1761) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tufts, John (1708) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Willard, Abel (1737) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*

♦ Sewall, Joseph (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 376-393)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Baker, Daniel (1706) \* Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \* Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Brenton, Ebenzer (1707) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Brown, Samuel (1709) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Checkley, Samuel

(1743) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Clark, Peter (1712) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) \* Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Devotion, Ebenzer (1707) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Glover, Nathaniel (1723) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Hale, Moses (1722) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Hemenway, Ebenzer (ex-1738) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Lewes, Daniel (1707) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Mighill, Samuel (1704) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \* Oliver, Peter (1710) \* Peabody, Oliver (1745) \* Pemberton, Ebenzer (1691) \* Phillips, Henry (1724) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Rindge, Daniel (1709) \* Rogers, John (1711) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Storer, Ebenzer (1747) \* Thatcher, Peter (1671) \* Thatcher, Peter (1737) \* Thayer, Ebenzer (1708) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Walter, Increase (1711) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \* Whiting, John (1700) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \* Woodbridge, John (1710) \*

♦ Sewall, Mitchel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 280-282)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Goodale, Nathan (1759) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Pynchon, William (1743) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \*

♦ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 345-364)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Adams, Hugh (1697) \* Adams, William (1671) \* Alcock, George (1673) \* Alcock, Samuel (1659) \* Allen, James (1717) \* Allin, Daniel (1675) \* Allin, James (1710) \* Angier, Ames (1701) \* Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Avery, John (1706) \* Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \* Baker, Daniel (1706) \* Ballantine, John (1694) \* Banister, Thomas (1700) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barnard, John (1709) \* Bass, Benjamin (1715) \* Bassett, Nathan (1719) \* Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Bayley, James (1669) \* Bayley, James (1719) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Belcher, Samuel (1659) \* Bellingham, Samuel (1642) \* Berry, Thomas

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1685) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Bowles, John (1671) \* Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) \* Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \* Bridgman, Joseph (1719) \* Brock, John (1646) \* Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) \* Brown, Richard (1697) \* Bulkeley, Peter (1660) \* Bunker, Benjamin (1658) \* Burr, Peter (1690) \* Burroughs, George (1670) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Clark, Thomas (1670) \* Cleverly, John (1715) \* Coffin, Enoch (1714) \* Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Cooke, Elisha (1697) \* Cooke, Middlecott (1723) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) \* Cotton, John (1657) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Curwin, George (1701) \* Cushing, Job (1714) \* Cutler, Peter (1698) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Jonathan (1679) \* Danforth, Samuel (1671) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dasset, Joseph (1687) \* Davenport, Addington (1719) \* Davie, John (1681) \* Denison, John (1710) \* Denison, William (1681) \* Devotion, John (ex-1703) \* Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Dudley, Thomas (1685) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Dyer, Giles (1706) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1699) \* Eliot, Benjamin (1665) \* Eliot, Joseph (1681) \* Ellery, John (1732) \* Emerson, Joseph (1717) \* Epes, Samuel (1669) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Estabrook, Benjamin (1690) \* Estabrook, Joseph (1664) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Eyre, John (1718) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) \* Fiske, John (1702) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Fitzgerald, James (1723) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Frizzell, John (1724) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gerrish, Samuel (1733) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Gibson, Benjamin (1719) \* Goffe, Edmund (1690) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) \* Gore, John (1702) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Greaves, Thomas (1703) \* Greenwood, Samuel (1709) \* Greenwood, Thomas (1690) \* Hale, James (1703) \* Hale, Moses (1699) \* Hale, Robert (1686) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hanchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) \* Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \* Holman, John (1700) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Hutchinson, William (1702) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Jeffries, David (1732) \* Kilby, Thomas (1723) \* Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) \* Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \* Lindall, Timothy (1695) \* Little, Ephraim (1695) \* Little, Thomas (1695) \* Longfellow, Stephen (1742) \* Lord, Joseph (1691) \* Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) \*

Lynde, Benjamin (1686) \* Lynde, Benjamin (1718) \* Man, Samuel (1665) \* Mason, Daniel (1666) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel (1685) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Mather, Samuel (1690) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Messinger, Henry (1717) \* Mighill, Samuel (1704) \* Mighill, Thomas (1663) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) \* Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) \* Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Moody, Joshua (1707) \* Moody, Samuel (1697) \* Mors, Joseph (1695) \* Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) \* Newmarch, John (1690) \* Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, Moses (1659) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oakes, Josiah (1708) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Daniel (1722) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) \* Payson, Edward (1677) \* Payson, Samuel (1716) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \* Phipps, Samuel (1671) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) \* Pierpont, James (1681) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Poole, John (ex-1692) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Price, Walter (1695) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Rawlins, Gershom (1705) \* Rawson, Grindall (1728) \* Rayner, John (1663) \* Read, John (1697) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Reynolds, Peter (1720) \* Richardson, John (1666) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Ruck, Peter (1685) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Russell, Jonathan (1675) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) \* Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \* Savage, Habijah (1695) \* Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Mitchel (1718) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) \* Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Short, Matthew (1707) \* Shove, Seth (1687) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Sparhawk, John (1689) \* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) \* Stanton, Robert (1712) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Stow, Samuel (1645) \* Symmes, Thomas (1698) \* Tailer, Gillam (1735) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Terry, Samuel (1710) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \* Thaxter, Samuel (1714) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Torrey, Josiah (1698) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \* Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) \* Tyley, Samuel (1733) \* Vaughan, George (1696) \* Veazie, John (1700) \* Vesey, William (1693) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \* Wainwright, Francis (1686) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Walter, Increase (1711) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Webster, Nicholas (1695) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \* Weld, Thomas (1671) \* Weld, Thomas (1701) \* Wellington, Ebenezer (1727) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \* Wendell, Jacob (1733) \* White, John (1685) \* White, Timothy (1720) \* Whiting, John (1685) \* Whiting, John (1700) \* Willard, Josiah

(1698) \* Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Wilson, John (1705) \* Winthrop, Adam (1694) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \* Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \* Woodbridge, John (1710) \*

♦ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 328-330)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Jeffries, David (1732) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

♦ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 14: 105-107)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \*

♦ Sewall, Samuel (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \*

♦ Sewall, Samuel (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Carter, Samuel (1660) \* Fox, Jabez (1665) \* Gibbs, Henry (1685) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Jones, Thomas (1741) \* Marrett, John (1763) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*

♦ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 561-567)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Brattle, William (1722) \* Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Dudley, Paul (1690) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Holt, James (1738) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Putnam, James (1746) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \*

♦ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 97)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,  
Cross index: Little, Daniel (1746) \* Pickering, John (1759) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \*

♦ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 107-114)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Cobb, David (1766) \* Crosby, Stephen (1773) \* Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Quincy, Edmund (1722) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Williams, Seth (1765) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 282-283)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Sewall, Joseph (1707) \*

♦ Seymour (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 204-207)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Benjamin (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 492-494)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \*  
Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) \* Shattuck, Stephen (1756) \* Tuttle, Samson (1757) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Benjamin (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 230-231)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Herrick, Henry (1767) \*  
Rice, Asaph (1752) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Benjamin (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Rice, Asaph (1752) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Benjamin (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, George Cheyne (A.M. 1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Henry Lee (1901) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) \*  
Hancock, John (1754) \*
- ♦ Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 494-495)
- ♦ Shattuck, Stephen (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 87)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Rice, Thomas (1756) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Bezaleel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 292-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Shaw, John (1729) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Jeremiah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 520-522)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) \*
- ♦ Shaw, John (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 490)
- ♦ Shaw, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 627-629)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771)  
\* Briggs, Ephraim (1764) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Edson, Josiah (1730) \* Farrar, George (1751) \* Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) \*  
Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) \* Shaw, John (1772) \*  
Shaw, Oakes (1758) \* Shaw, William (1762) \*  
Taft, Moses (1751) \* Veazie, Samuel (1736) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ♦ Shaw, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 148-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Shaw, John (1729) \*  
Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Smith, William (1725) \*  
Thaxter, John (1774) \* Wright, Phineas (1772) \*
- ♦ Shaw, John Hayward (ex-1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Shaw, Oakes (1758) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Josiah Crocker (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Shaw, William (1762) \*  
Winslow, Isaac (1762) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Lemuel (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Savage, Samuel (1766) \*  
Shaw, Oakes (1758) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Oakes (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 310-313)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Hayward, Jonathan (1756) \* Reed, Solomon (1739) \* Shaw, John (1729) \* Shaw, William (1762) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \*
- ♦ Shaw, Philander (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Shaw, William (1762) \*
- ♦ Shaw, William (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 293-294)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) \*  
Checkley, Samuel (1743) \* Crocker, Joseph (1734) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Shaw, John (1729) \* Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \*
- ♦ Shaw, William Smith (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*
- ♦ Sheafe, Henry (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) \*
- ♦ Sheafe, James (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 483-488)
- ♦ Sheafe, Sampson (Samson) (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 573-574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Sheafe, Samson (1702) \*
- ♦ Sheafe, Samson (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 174-176)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Curwin, George (1701) \*  
Jeffries, David (1732) \* Sheafe, Sampson (1735) \*
- ♦ Sheaffe, William (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 253-257)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,  
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) \*  
Mills, Jonathan (1723) \* Minot, Christopher (1725) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*
- ♦ Shepard, Jeremiah (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 267-276)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) \* Hinchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \*  
Hubbard, William (1642) \* Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Sheppard, Samuel (1658) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1653) \* Whiting, Joseph (1661) \* Wise, John (1673) \*
- ♦ Shepard, Samuel (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 542-544, 599)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,  
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) \*  
Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Shepard, Samuel (1685) \*
- ♦ Shepard, Samuel (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 341-344)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Shepard, Samuel (1658) \*
- ♦ Shepard, Thomas (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 327-335)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) \*  
Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Fiske, Moses (1662) \*  
Fiske, Shepard (1721) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \*  
Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Oakes, Urian (1649) \*  
Phipps, Samuel (1671) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Rogers, John (1649) \* Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \*  
Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Shepard, Samuel (1658) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*
- ♦ Shepard, Thomas (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 482-488)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Browne, Joseph (1666) \*  
Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1653) \*
- ♦ Sherburne, Henry (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 490-495)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 12, 16,  
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) \*  
Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Gardner, John (1723) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Phillips, John (1735) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \*  
Wear, Meshech (1735) \* Wendell, John (1750) \*
- ♦ Sherburne, John S. (A.M. 1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \*  
Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*
- ♦ Sherburne, Samuel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 341-342)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 16,  
Cross index: Eyre, John (1718) \*  
Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \*
- ♦ Sherburne, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 231-234)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) \*  
Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Sherburne, Samuel (1719) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*  
Wentworth, Henry (1765) \* Whitney, Elisha (1766) \*
- ♦ Sherman, Bezaleel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 99-100)
- ♦ Sherman, Josiah (A.M. 1758; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 488-491)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) \*  
Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*
- ♦ Shipton, Clifford Kenyon (1926) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Short, Matthew (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 394-396)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Hinckes, Samuel (1701) \*  
White, Ebenezer (1704) \*
- ♦ Shove, George (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 554-555)
- ♦ Shove, Seth (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 400-403)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Tompson, Edward (1684) \*
- ♦ Shurtleff, Harold R. (1906) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*
- ♦ Shurtleff, William (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 396-403)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Blunt, John (1727) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Emerson, John (1689) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Walley, John (1734) \*
- ♦ Shute, Daniel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 304-309)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 13, 18,  
Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) \*  
Doane, Isaiah (1774) \* Emerson, Joseph (1743) \* French, Samuel (1748) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*
- ♦ Shute, Daniel (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) \*
- ♦ Sibley, John Langdon (1825) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) \*  
Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \* Belcher, Joseph (1723) \* Bulfinch, Adino (1718) \*  
Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) \* Clark, Ward (1723) \* Cleverly, John (1715) \* Coit, John (1712) \* Cotton, Rowland (1696) \* Cotton, Theophilus (1701) \* Cotton, Ward (1729) \*  
Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Gardner, Andrew (1712) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \* Green, John (1719) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) \* Huse, Stephen (1726) \*  
Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) \* Keith, Ephraim (1729) \* Lewis, Joseph (1724) \*  
Little, Ephraim (1695) \* Little, Otis (1731) \*  
Marshall, Josiah (1720) \* Mayhew, Joseph (1730) \* Mountford, John (1722) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \*  
Nichols, Israel (1725) \* Oliver, Thomas (1719) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Rand, William (1721) \*  
Robinson, John (1695) \* Royall, William (1730) \* Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) \*  
Scott, William (1771) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \*  
Stedman, Jonathan (1726) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \*  
Sweetser, Seth (1722) \* Swift, Samuel (1735) \*  
Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* White, Silvanus (1722) \* Wight, Jabez (1721) \*  
Winthrop, William (1770) \*
- ♦ Simpkins, John (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*
- ♦ Simpson, Jonathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 154-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) \*
- ♦ Skinner, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 441-442)
- ♦ Skinner, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 223-226)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Rawson, Grindall (1741) \*
- ♦ Skinner, William (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 98-99)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) \*
- ♦ Sluman, Joseph (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 87-90)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \*
- ♦ Smith, Aaron (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 575-578)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \*  
Bridge, Josiah (1758) \* Brigham, Benjamin (1764) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \*
- ♦ Smith, Aaron (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 495)
- ♦ Smith, Abiel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 92-94)
- ♦ Smith, Abner (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 429)
- ♦ Smith, Edwin (1811) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*
- ♦ Smith, Elias (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 351-355)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) \*  
Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) \* Stone, Eliab (1758) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*
- ♦ Smith, Isaac (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 523-530)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Bernard, Thomas (1767) \* Bradford, John (1774) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Paine, William (1768) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Toumlin, Joshua (D.D. 1794) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \*
- ♦ Smith, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 121-124)
- ♦ Smith, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 579)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Wingate, John (1744) \*
- ♦ Smith, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 91-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1768) \*  
Williams, Abraham (1744) \*
- ♦ Smith, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 283-285)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) \*
- ♦ Smith, Joseph Emerson (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*
- ♦ Smith, Josiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 569-585)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Bassett, Nathan (1719) \*  
Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Osgood, John (1733) \* Parker, Job (1729) \* Rand, Thomas (1732) \*
- ♦ Smith, Josiah (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 489-492)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*  
Smith, Samuel (1772) \* Staniford, Daniel (1738) \*
- ♦ Smith, Manasseh (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 317-321)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) \*
- ♦ Smith, Manasseh (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*
- ♦ Smith, Nathan (M.B. 1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*
- ♦ Smith, Peter Thacher (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 355-359)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Brodbelt, John (ex-1756) \*  
Lombard, Solomon (1723) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Wendell, Jacob (1733) \*
- ♦ Smith, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 158-160)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Smith, Josiah (1774) \*
- ♦ Smith, Samuel Emerson (1808) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) \*
- ♦ Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 232-237)
- ♦ Smith, Theophilus (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 114-115)
- ♦ Smith, Thomas (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 400-410)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Bowman, Edmund (1728) \*  
Browne, Thomas (1752) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \*  
Craft, Jonathan (1761) \* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Dearborn, Benjamin (1746) \* Eaton, Elisha (1729) \* Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \* Frizzell, John (1724) \* Frost, Charles (1730) \* Hodge, Nicholas (1739) \*  
Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Jordan, Samuel (1750) \* Lombard, Solomon (1723) \*  
Longfellow, Stephen (1742) \* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \* Moody, Joshua (1716) \*  
Mountford, John (1722) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \*  
Richardson, Gideon (1749) \* Sanders, Thomas (1748) \* Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) \*  
Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Smith, John (1722) \*  
Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Tompson, William (1718) \* Tyng, John (1725) \* Waldo,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Samuel (1743) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \*  
Wendell, Jacob (1733) \* Wight, John (1721) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Wiswall, John  
(1749) \*

♦ Smith, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7:  
586-588)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1763) \*  
Clarke, William (ex-1724) \* Dunster, Isaiah  
(1741) \*

♦ Smith, William (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7:  
588-591)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1763) \*  
Bass, John (1737) \* Blake, James (1769) \*  
Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Fowle, John  
(1732) \* Norton, John (1671) \* Peabody,  
Stephen (1769) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Shaw,  
John (1772) \* Smith, Josiah (1725) \* Tufts,  
Cotton (1749) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \*

♦ Smith, Zoheth (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10:  
81)

♦ Snell, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9:  
579)

♦ Snell, Nathaniel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch:  
10: 534-535)

♦ Southmayd, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch:  
4: 378-381)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Read, John (1697) \* Southmayd, William  
(A.M. 1768) \*

♦ Southmayd, William (A.M. 1768;  
class of 1761) (Sketch: 15: 116)

♦ Southworth (ex-1772) (Sketch: 18: 161)

♦ Spalding, Matthias (1798) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*

♦ Spalding, Sampson (A.B. 1732)  
(Sketch: 9: 227-228)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Davies, Nathan (1759) \*  
Fiske, Abel (1774) \* Kidder, Joseph (A.M.  
1768) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Ebenezer (A.B. 1756)  
(Sketch: 14: 90-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 18,  
Cross index: Hill, Abraham (1737) \*  
Stearns, David (1728) \* Wright, Phineas  
(1772) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Edward Epps (1878)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, John (1731) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Edward Perkins (A.B.  
1753) (Sketch: 13: 360)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715)  
\*

♦ Sparhawk, George (ex-1758) (Sketch:  
14: 314)

♦ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3:  
421-423)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,  
Cross index: Greaves, Thomas (1703) \*  
Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Sparhawk, John  
(1731) \*

♦ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7:  
258-259)

♦ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9:  
100-106)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14,  
15, 16,

Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard,  
Thomas (1732) \* Browne, Benjamin (1735) \*  
Clark, Peter (1712) \* Curwen, George (1735)  
\* Diman, James (1730) \* Fiske, Samuel  
(1708) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Leavitt,  
Dudley (1739) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \*  
Prescott, Benjamin (1709) \* Ropes,  
Nathaniel (1745) \* Sparhawk, John (1689) \*  
Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Winslow,  
Isaac (1762) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (A.B. 1715)  
(Sketch: 6: 106-109)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 13,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) \*  
Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Larnell,  
Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Sparhawk, Edward  
Perkins (1753) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765)  
(Sketch: 16: 234-237)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hooper, Robert (1765) \*  
Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Sparhawk, John  
(1731) \* Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) \*  
Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (ex-1798)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765)  
\*

♦ Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 631-632)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Cheever, William (1771) \*

♦ Sparhawk, Thomas (A.B. 1755)  
(Sketch: 13: 645-646)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Stearns, David (1728) \*  
Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \*

♦ Sparkaw, William (A.B. 1766) (See:  
William Pepperrell)

♦ Sparhawk, William Pepperrell (1789)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765)  
\*

♦ Sparks, Jared (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) \*  
Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \*

♦ Speakman, Thomas (ex-1742) (Sketch:  
11: 168-169)

♦ Spear, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6:  
109-110)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1768) \*

♦ Spear, Thomas (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7:  
592)

♦ Spooner, William (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,

Cross index: Phillips, John (1736) \*  
Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \*

♦ Sprague, Edward (A.B. 1770) (Sketch:  
17: 430-433)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) \*  
Sprague, John (1772) \*

♦ Sprague, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8:  
781-783)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) \*  
Lewes, Thomas (1728) \*

♦ Sprague, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10:  
240-243)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 13, 15, 16,  
17, 18,  
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) \*  
Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Sprague,  
Edward (1770) \* Sprague, John (1730) \*  
Sprague, John (1772) \* Sprague, Lawrence  
(1768) \* Stedman, John (1765) \* Townsend,  
Jonathan (1741) \*

♦ Sprague, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16:  
237-240)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,  
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*  
Willard, Abel (1737) \*

♦ Sprague, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18:  
161-163)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) \*

♦ Sprague, Joseph E. (1804) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) \*

♦ Sprague, Lawrence (A.B. 1768)  
(Sketch: 17: 92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) \*  
Sprague, John (1772) \*

♦ Sprague, Nathan (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12:  
325)

♦ Sprague, Peleg (1812) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*

♦ Sprague, Samuel John (1799) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) \*

♦ Spring, Ephraim (A.B. 1728) (Sketch:  
8: 496)

♦ Spring, Marshall (A.B. 1762) (Sketch:  
15: 294-297)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,  
Cross index: Harrington, Nathaniel  
(1769) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Pope,  
Joseph (1770) \*

♦ Spring, Marshall Binney (1812)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Spring, Marshall (1762) \*

♦ Stacey, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch:  
7: 592)

♦ Stacey, Joseph (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6:  
343-344)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) \*
- ❖ Stacy, Philemon (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 240)  
❖ Stacy, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 106-107)
- ❖ Staniford, Daniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 320-321)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Burnham, James (1712) \*  
Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \* Fisher, Joshua (1766) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Smith, Josiah (1774) \* Staniford, Daniel (1772) \*
- ❖ Staniford, Daniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 164-165)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) \*  
Staniford, Daniel (1738) \*
- ❖ Staniford, John (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 629)
- ❖ Stanton, Robert (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 647-648)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Ayers, Obadiah (1710) \*  
Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \*
- ❖ Star, Comfort (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 162)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Nutting, John (1712) \*
- ❖ Starr, Ebenezer (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 93)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Kast, Thomas (1769) \*  
Merrill, Nathaniel (1767) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*
- ❖ Starr, Ebenezer (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Starr, Ebenezer (1768) \*
- ❖ Starr, John (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Starr, Ebenezer (1768) \*
- ❖ Stearns, Charles (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 321-327)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) \*
- ❖ Stearns, David (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 496-498)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \*  
Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \* Payson, Samuel (1758) \* Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) \* Sparhawk, Thomas (1753) \* Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \* Whitney, Aaron (1737) \*
- ❖ Stearns, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 434-435)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \*
- ❖ Stearns, Josiah (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 130-134)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,  
Cross index: Dudley, Nicholas (1767) \*  
Ruggles, Samuel (1702) \*
- ❖ Stearns, Samuel (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 17,
- Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) \*  
Penniman, Joseph (1765) \* Stearns, Josiah (1751) \* Stone, Eliab (1758) \*
- ❖ Stearns, Thomas (M.D. 1812) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,  
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) \*  
Prentiss, Thomas (1766) \*
- ❖ Stearns, William (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 436-438)
- ❖ Stearns, William Lawrence (1820) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Stearns, Charles (1773) \*
- ❖ Stebbins, Gad (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 633-634)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) \*
- ❖ Stedman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 240-241)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Stedman, John (1765) \*
- ❖ Stedman, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 648)
- ❖ Stedman, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 241-242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Stedman, Ebenezer (1765) \*
- ❖ Stedman, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 95-96)
- ❖ Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) (Sketch: 9: 438-440)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) \*  
Skinner, William (1731) \*
- ❖ Steel, Samuel (A.M. 1743; class of 1737) (Sketch: 10: 244)
- ❖ Steel, Thomas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 783-785)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) \*  
Dorr, Joseph (1752) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \*
- ❖ Stevens, Benjamin (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 535-539)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \*  
Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Foster, Jacob (1754) \* Little, Daniel (1746) \* Newmarch, John (1690) \* Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \*
- ❖ Stevens, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 265-266)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Osgood, John (1733) \*
- ❖ Stevens, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 426-427)
- ❖ Stevens, Joseph (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 239-243)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 7, 10,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \*  
Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sheaffe,
- William (1723) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*  
Webb, John (1708) \*
- ❖ Stevens, Phineas (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 440-441)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Varney, James (1725) \*
- ❖ Stevens, Timothy (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 386-388)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Cooke, Joseph (1661) \*  
Whiting, John (1685) \*
- ❖ Steward, Antipas (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 663-665)
- ❖ Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754; class of 1746) (Sketch: 12: 67-101)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Barnard, Edward (1736) \* Barnard, John (1700) \*  
Barnard, Thomas (1732) \* Bean, Joseph (1748) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) \* Bosworth, Bellamy (1736) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridgham, James (1726) \* Brown, Timothy (1729) \* Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) \* Burt, John (1736) \* Byles, Mather (1725) \* Callender, John (1723) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Checkley, William (1756) \* Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church, Benjamin (1727) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Cotton, Josiah (1722) \* Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) \* Crocker, John (1743) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Dana, James (1753) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) \* Eells, Edward (1733) \* Eells, Nathaniel (1728) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Eliot, Andrew (1762) \* Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) \* Ellery, Benjamin (1747) \* Ellery, William (1722) \* Ellery, William (1747) \* Ellis, Jonathan (1737) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \* Fish, Joseph (1728) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) \* Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1830) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Gardner, John (1715) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Gardner, Joshua (1707) \* Gay, Ebenezer (1714) \* Gee, Joshua (1717) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Hobart, Japhet (1667) \* Hobart, Joshua (1650) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jewett, David (1736) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \* Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) \* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Lothrop, Isaac (1726) \* Lovett, Joseph (1728) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Moseley, Samuel (1729) \* Moss, Joseph (1699) \* Nightingale, Samuel (1734) \* Oakes, Josiah

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- (1708) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Peabody, Oliver (1721) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \* Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Pierson, Abraham (1668) \* Prentice, Solomon (1727) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Reynolds, Peter (1720) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1707) \* Russell, Noadiah (1681) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Smith, Thomas (1725) \* Spear, Samuel (1715) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Steward, Antipas (1760) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Storrs, Andrew (A.M. 1765) \* Sylvester, Joseph (1733) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) \* Terry, Samuel (1710) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Townsend, Solomon (1735) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Vinal, William (1739) \* Wales, Atherton (1726) \* Webb, Benjamin (1715) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \* West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \* West, Samuel (1754) \* Wheeler, William Willard (1755) \* White, Silvanus (1722) \* Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) \*
- ♦ Stiles, Ezra (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \*
- ♦ Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 216-227)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Chandler, James (1728) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Thaxter, Joseph (1768) \*
- ♦ Stimpson, Daniel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 496)
- ♦ Stimpson, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 410-411)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Sweetser, Seth (1722) \*
- ♦ Stinson, David (ex-1771) (Sketch: 17: 634-635)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) \*
- ♦ Stirk, George (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 131-137)
- ♦ Stockbridge, Charles (M.D. 1793; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 492-493)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1761) \*
- ♦ Stockbridge, Joseph (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 647)
- ♦ Stoddard, Anthony (I) (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 381-383)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Maxwell, William (ex-1699) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Anthony (II) (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 383-387)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Stoddard, William (ex-1712) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Anthony (A.B. 1697) (I/II?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,  
Cross index: Fitch, John (1727) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Stoddard, Simeon (1726) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, John (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 96-119)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Berry, Thomas (1712) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Dwight, Joseph (1722) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Tyng, Eleazar (1712) \* Wainwright, John (II) (1709) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, William (1729) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, John (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 361)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Stoddard, Richard (1753) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Richard (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 362)
- ♦ Stoddard, Samson (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 119-122)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Hall, Willard (1722) \* Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \* Spaulding, Sampson (1732) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Samson (Sampson) (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 785-790)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 12, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) \* Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) \* Stoddard, Samson (1701) \* Stoddard, Samson (1763) \* Stoddard, Vryling (1765) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Samson (Sampson) (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 494)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hastings, Walter (1771) \* Scales, Stephen (1763) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \* Stoddard, Vryling (1765) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Simon (Simeon) (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 97-98)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Solomon (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 111-122)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Allis, Samuel (1724) \* Chauncy, Israel (1724) \* Cheney, Thomas (1711) \* Clark, John (1687) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Edwards, Timothy (1691) \* Hawley, Joseph (1674) \* Hemmenway, Moses (1755) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Warham (1685) \* Mix, Stephen (1690) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Stoddard, Anthony (I) (1697) \* Stoddard, John (1701) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Treat, Salmon (1694) \* Weld, Daniel (1661) \* Whitman, Samuel (1696) \* Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams,
- Solomon (1719) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Williams, William (1705) \* Williams, William (1729) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, Vryling (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 242)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \*
- ♦ Stoddard, William (ex-1712) (Sketch: 5: 648-651)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 13,  
Cross index: Frizzell, John (1724) \* Pitts, James (1731) \* Stoddard, John (1753) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \* Wise, Joseph (1728) \*
- ♦ Stone, Eliab (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 314-318)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) \*
- ♦ Stone, Isaac (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 438-439)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) \* Walley, John (1734) \*
- ♦ Stone, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 442-444)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 13,  
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Swift, John (1697) \*
- ♦ Stone, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 352-353)
- ♦ Stone, Micah (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) \*
- ♦ Stone, Nathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 99-105)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Fox, Jabez (1727) \* Fox, John (1698) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \* Rice, Caleb (1764) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \*
- ♦ Stone, Nathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 298-299)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Job (1714) \* Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Parker, Samuel (1768) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*
- ♦ Stone, Nathaniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 79-82)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \* Avery, John (1706) \* Cotton, John (1681) \* Dunster, Isaiah (1741) \* Lincoln, Isaac (1722) \* Lord, Joseph (1691) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Smith, Thomas (1725) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Thatcher, Rowland (1733) \*
- ♦ Stone, Nathaniel (1795) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,  
Cross index: Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Stone, Nathan (1762) \*
- ♦ Stone, Samuel (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 579-580)
- ♦ Storer, Charles (1779) (Sketch: none)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,  
Cross index: Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \*  
Thaxter, John (1774) \*
- ♦ Storer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 208-214)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) \*  
Green, Joshua (1749) \* Hancock, John (1754) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \*  
Osgood, David (1771) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*  
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \*
- ♦ Storer, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 580-581)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Cushing, Matthew (1739) \*
- ♦ Storer, Joseph (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 581-582)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Storer, John (1745) \*
- ♦ Storer, Seth (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 412-414)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) \*  
Jackson, Joseph (1753) \* Richardson, Gideon (1749) \*  
Storer, Joseph (1745) \* Symmes, William (1750) \*
- ♦ Storrs, Andrew (A.M. 1765, class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 666)
- ♦ Story, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \*
- ♦ Story, Joseph (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \*  
Gardner, Henry (1765) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*  
Wetmore, William (1770) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*
- ♦ Stoughton, William (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 194-208)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \*  
Bulkley, Peter (1660) \* Burroughs, George (1670) \*  
Butler, Henry (1651) \* Collins, John (1649) \*  
Cooke, Elisha (1657) \* Danforth, Elijah (1703) \*  
Danforth, John (1677) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Fiske, Moses (1662) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \*  
Nowell, Samuel (1653) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \*  
Oakes, Urian (1649) \* Sargeant, Thomas (1674) \*  
Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Thomas (1653) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \*  
Wise, John (1673) \*
- ♦ Stow, Samuel (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 118-121)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1660) \*
- ♦ Stow, Samuel (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 149-150)
- ♦ Street, Samuel (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 160-162)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13,  
Cross index: Dana, James (1753) \*  
Harriman, John (1667) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \*
- ♦ Strong, Caleb (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 94-110)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) \* Cobb, David (1766) \*  
Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \*  
Hayward, Beza (1772) \* Jennison, William (1774) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*  
Morton, Perez (1771) \* Osgood, David (1771) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \*  
Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) \*  
Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Strong, Edward (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) \*
- ♦ Strong, Lewis (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) \*
- ♦ Strong, Simeon (LL.D. 1805; class of 1756) (Sketch: 14: 93-95)  
♦ Stuart, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 442-443)  
♦ Sturgis, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 260)  
♦ Sturgis, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 581)  
♦ Sturgis, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 593-595)
- ♦ Sullivan, George (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, George (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) \*  
Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 299-322)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \*  
Cabot, George (1770) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \*  
Eustis, William (1772) \* Fobes, Peres (1762) \*  
Gardner, Henry (1765) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*  
Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Jarvis, Charles (1766) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \*  
Mellen, John (1741) \* Morrill, Moses (1737) \*  
Morton, Perez (1771) \* Osgood, David (1771) \*  
Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \*  
Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Strong, Caleb (1764) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1769) \*  
Williams, John (1769) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, James (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, James (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, James Amory (1897) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
- ♦ Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780; class of 1758) (Sketch: 14: 318-338)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1745) \*  
Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) \*  
Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \*  
Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \*  
Bradford, William (1773) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \*  
Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \* Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) \*  
Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*  
Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \* Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \*  
Morgan, Abner (1773) \* Parsons, Moses (1765) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Porter, Elisha (1761) \*  
Rice, Nathan (1773) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*  
Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Townsend, David (1770) \*  
Tracy, John (1771) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*  
Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \*  
Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \*  
Wentworth, John (1768) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \*  
Williams, Robert (1773) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, John (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, Richard (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, William (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sullivan, William Bant (1801) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Sumner, Increase (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 531-538)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Bowman, William (1764) \* Cheney, Samuel (1767) \*  
Cushing, William (1751) \* Dana, Francis (1762) \*  
Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1769) \*
- ♦ Sumner, Job (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \*
- ♦ Sumner, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 260-262)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Kingsbury, Samuel (1759) \*  
Newman, John (1740) \* Oakes, Josiah (1708) \*  
Taylor, Barnabas (1721) \*
- ♦ Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 323-327)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) \*  
Goddard, Edward (1764) \* Goddard,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

William (1761) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \*  
Stone, Isaac (1770) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \*

♦ Sumner, Nathaniel (A.B. 1739)  
(Sketch: 10: 409-410)

♦ Sumner, Samuel (A.M. 1792) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) \*  
Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) \*

♦ Sumner, William Hyslop (1799)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) \*

♦ Swain, Joseph (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11:  
475-477)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) \*  
Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Hitchcock, Enos  
(1767) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \*  
Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \* Warren, John  
(1725) \*

♦ Swan, Caleb (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10:  
410-412)  
♦ Swan, Henry (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4:  
410-411)

♦ Swan, Josiah (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
331-332)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*

♦ Swan, Thomas (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3:  
440-441)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) \*  
Swan, Henry (1698) \*

♦ Sweetman, Samuel (A.B. 1677)  
(Sketch: 2: 519)

♦ Sweetser, Seth (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7:  
124-125)

♦ Swett, John Barnard (A.B. 1771)  
(Sketch: 17: 635-638)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1773) \* Winthrop, John  
(1770) \*

♦ Swett, Samuel (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Swett, John Barnard (1771) \*

♦ Swett, Stephen (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11:  
310)

♦ Swift, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4:  
387-390)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) \*  
Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Bridge, Matthew  
(1741) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \* Kent,  
Benjamin (1727) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721)  
\* Payson, Phillips (1724) \* Roby, Ebenezer  
(1719) \* Stone, James (1724) \* Stone, Nathan  
(1726) \* Swift, John (1733) \* Thacher, Peter  
(1671) \*

♦ Swift, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
333-336)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 14, 15, 16,  
17,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) \*  
Davies, Nathan (1759) \* Emerson, William  
(1761) \* Lee, Joseph (1765) \* Newell,

Jonathan (1770) \* Swift, John (1697) \* Swift,  
John (1762) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \*

♦ Swift, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15:  
328)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Swift, John (1733) \*

♦ Swift, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9:  
580-583)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*

♦ Sylvester, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch:  
9: 337)

♦ Symmes, Thomas (A.B. 1698) (Sketch:  
4: 411-417)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \*  
Brown, John (1714) \* Cotton, Josiah (1698) \*  
Emerson, John (1675) \* Frye, Jonathan (1723)  
\* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Maxwell,  
William (ex-1699) \* Rogers, John (1705) \*  
Symmes, Zechariah (1657) \* Tompson,  
Benjamin (1662) \* Wise, John (1673) \*

♦ Symmes, Timothy (A.B. 1733) (Sketch:  
9: 338-340)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) \*  
Hosmer, Stephen (1699) \* Rogers, Nathaniel  
(1721) \*

♦ Symmes, William (A.B. 1750) (Sketch:  
12: 582-587)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Foster, Abiel (1756) \*  
French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gee, Joshua (1717)  
\* Hale, Moses (1771) \*

♦ Symmes, William (1780) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Symmes, William (1750) \*

♦ Symmes, Zechariah (A.B. 1657)  
(Sketch: 1: 489-494)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,  
Cross index: Hale, John (1657) \*  
Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Symmes, Thomas  
(1698) \*

♦ Symonds, Samuel (?) (ex-1650s)  
(App.: 1: 568)

♦ Symonds, Samuel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch:  
2: 134-135)

♦ Taft, Caleb (ex-1760) (Sketch: 14: 667)

♦ Taft, Eleazar (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) \*

♦ Taft, Joseph (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) \*

♦ Taft, Moses (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13:  
135-136)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,  
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1711) \* Taft,  
Moses (1774) \*

♦ Taft, Moses (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18:  
493-494)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) \*

♦ Taft, Phineas (1789) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) \*

♦ Tailer, Gillam (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9:  
583-584)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Quincy, Norton (1736) \*

♦ Talcott, Samuel (A.B. 1658) (Sketch:  
1: 541-542)

♦ Talley, Richard (A.B. 1708) (Sketch:  
5: 455)

♦ Tappan, Amos (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Buckminster, Joseph (1739)  
\* Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \*

♦ Tappan, Benjamin (1805) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) \*

♦ Tappan, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch:  
17: 638-645)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 11, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \*  
Eliot, John (1772) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773)  
\* Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \* Wigglesworth,  
Michael (1651) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Tappan, David (1804) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) \*

♦ Tappan, Edmund (1796) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) \*

♦ Tappan, Enoch Sawyer (1801) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) \*

♦ Taylor, Barnabas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch:  
6: 567-568)

♦ Taylor, Ebenezer (A.B. 1759) (Sketch:  
14: 497)

♦ Taylor, Edward (A.B. 1671) (Sketch:  
2: 397-412, 534-536)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12,  
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Pynchon, John (ex-  
1692) \* Pynchon, Joseph (1726) \* Sewall,  
Samuel (1671) \* Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Willis, Samuel  
(1653) \*

♦ Taylor, Hezekiah (A.B. 1770) (Sketch:  
17: 440-442)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Crosby, Aaron (1770) \*  
Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Frost, Amariah  
(1770) \*

♦ Taylor, John (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4:  
495)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,  
Cross index: Fordham, Jonah (1658) \*  
Taylor, Joseph (1669) \* Whiting, Joseph  
(1661) \*

♦ Taylor, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6:  
569-571)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*  
Briant, Lemuel (1739) \* Emerson, Moses  
(1737) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Rogers, George (ex-1723) \* Rogers,  
Nathaniel (1687) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Sewall, Stephen (1721) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Taylor, Joseph (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 288-291)  
Mentioned: Volume: 1, 2, 4,  
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) \*  
Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Taylor, John (1699) \*
- ♦ Taylor, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 243-244)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \*  
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*
- ♦ Tennent, William (A.M. 1763; class of 1758) (Sketch: 14: 338-345)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 12,  
Cross index: Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) \*  
Smith, Josiah (1725) \*
- ♦ Tenney, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 166-169)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) \*
- ♦ Tenny, David (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 94)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) \*  
Holt, Moses (1767) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*
- ♦ Terry, Samuel (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 542-543)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1711) \*  
Mecham, Joseph (1710) \* Wilson, John (1705) \* Wilson, John (1733) \*
- ♦ Thacher, George (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) \*  
Crocker, Joseph (1774) \* Fairfield, John (1757) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \*
- ♦ Thacher, James (M.D. 1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) \*
- ♦ Thacher, John (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 325)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Sprague, Nathan (ex-1748) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Oxenbridge (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 417-419)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Cushman, Thomas (1711) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Oxenbridge (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 322-328)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Lowell, John (1760) \*  
Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Quincy, Josiah (1763) \*  
Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) \* Rogers, John (1732) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1698) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Williams, John (1751) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 370-379)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Adams, William (1671) \* Alcock, George (1673) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Danforth, John (1677) \* Danforth, Samuel (1671) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \*  
Fiske, John (1702) \* Hoar, Leonard (1650) \*  
Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Niles, Samuel (1699) \* Niles, Samuel (1731) \*  
Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Taylor, John (1721) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1698) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \*  
Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 303-308)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 13,  
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) \*  
Kilby, Thomas (1723) \* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Waldron, William (1717) \* Webb, John (1708) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 317-322)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) \*  
Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Cotton, John (1730) \*  
Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Thacher, John (ex-1748) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 245-249)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \*  
Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* Prince, Thomas (1740) \* Thacher, Peter (1706) \* Weld, Habijah (1723) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 237-247)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \* Clarke, John (1774) \*  
Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Hills, John (1772) \* Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \*  
Webster, Nathaniel (1769) \* Williams, John (1769) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1769) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Samuel Cooper (1804) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1769) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Thomas (1738) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \*
- ♦ Thacher, Thomas Cushing (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1769) \*
- ♦ Thatcher, Rowland (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 340-342)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Moore, Jonathan (1761) \*
- ♦ Thatcher, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*
- ♦ Thaxter, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 69)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,  
Cross index: Quincy, John (1708) \*  
Thaxter, John (1774) \*
- ♦ Thaxter, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 494-507)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,  
Cross index: Leavitt, Martin (1773) \*  
Loring, Thomas (1774) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \*  
Thaxter, John (1741) \*
- ♦ Thaxter, Joseph (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 95-101)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) \*  
Mayhew, William (1768) \*
- ♦ Thaxter, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 71)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,  
Cross index: Hancock, John (1719) \*  
Perkins, Daniel (1717) \* Thaxter, Samuel (1743) \*
- ♦ Thaxter, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 310-311)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Thaxter, Samuel (1714) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Alexander (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 245)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Haven, Thomas (1765) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Andrew Eliot (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 455-457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \*  
Throop, Amos (1721) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 363-367)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \*  
Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Cotton, John (1710) \*  
Foxcroft, John (1758) \* Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) \* Hunt, John (1763) \*  
Huntington, Jedediah (1763) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* Moulton, Josiah (1767) \*  
Palmer, Thomas (1761) \* Peck, John (1762) \*  
Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (ex-1768) \* Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) \*  
Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* White, Jonathan (1763) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Elisha (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 539)
- ♦ Thayer, Ezra (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 493-494)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Thayer, James Bradley (1852) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Mather, Increase (1656) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Nathaniel (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,  
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737)  
\* Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*
- ♦ Thayer, Robert H. (1922) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759)  
\*
- ♦ Thomas, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 111)
- ♦ Thomas, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 246-247)
- ♦ Thomas, John Boies (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Thomas, Joshua (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 170-177)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Thomas, Nathaniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 508-511)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) \*
- ♦ Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 136-142)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 18,  
Cross index: Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \*  
Thomas, John (1715) \* Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) \*
- ♦ Thomas, William (1807) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*
- ♦ Thomas (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 574)
- ♦ Thompson, Ebenezer (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 293)
- ♦ Thompson, Ezra (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 95-96)
- ♦ Thompson, Thomas W. (1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Porter, Asa (1762) \*
- ♦ Thoreau, Henry David (1837) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Emerson, Joseph (1717) \*
- ♦ Thomson (or Tompson), William (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 354-357)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Tompson, Benjamin (1662) \*
- ♦ Throop, Amos (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 572-574)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15,  
Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) \*  
Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Dwight, Josiah (1687) \* Howe, Perley (1731) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \*
- ♦ Thurston, Abijah (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 488-489)
- ♦ Thurston, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 511-516)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Emery, Anthony (1736) \*  
Putnam, Benjamin (1774) \*
- ♦ Ticknor, George (A.M. 1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) \*
- ♦ Tidmarsh, William (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 489)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Barrett, John (ex-1749) \*
- ♦ Tileston, Onesiphorus (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 516-518)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Morey, Nathan (1774) \*
- ♦ Tisdale, Nathan (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 490-492)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Sluman, Joseph (1756) \*  
Tisdale, William (1755) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \*  
Williams, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Tisdale, William (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 648-649)
- ♦ Tobey, Elisha (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 311-312)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) \*  
Burbean, Paul (1743) \* Newcomb, William (1722) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*
- ♦ Tobey, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 342-345)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tobey, Elisha (1743) \*
- ♦ Tompson, Benjamin (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 103-111)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) \*  
Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Hubbard, William (1642) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Parsons, Joseph (1697) \* Phipps, Samuel (1671) \*  
Symmes, Thomas (1698) \*
- ♦ Tompson, Edward (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 306-310)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1690) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Shove, Seth (1687) \* Tompson, Samuel (1710) \* Tompson, William (1718) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \*
- ♦ Tompson, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 247-249)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) \*  
Pike, Nicholas (1766) \*
- ♦ Tompson, Samuel (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 544-545)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6,  
Cross index: Tompson, Edward (1684) \*  
Tompson, William (1718) \*
- ♦ Tompson, William (1653) (see: Thomson, William)
- ♦ Tompson, William (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 284-286)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) \*  
Gerrish, Joseph (1752) \* Jaques, Richard (1720) \* Loring, Nicholas (1732) \*  
Richardson, Gideon (1749) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Tompson, John (1765) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Amos (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 346)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Pike, William (1757) \*  
Searle, Jonathan (1765) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Benjamin (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 169-172)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) \*  
Cheever, Ames (1707) \* Tappan, David (1771) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Bezaleel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 127-128)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,  
Cross index: Barton, John (1730) \*  
Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \* Toppan, Thomas (1757) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Christopher (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 113-117)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) \*  
Holbrook, Daniel (1719) \* Lowell, John (1721) \* March, Edmund (1722) \*  
Richardson, John (1666) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \*  
Tompson, Edward (1684) \* Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) \* Toppan, Edmund (1720) \*  
Tucker, John (1741) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Webb, John (1708) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (1731) \*
- ♦ Toppan, David (1771) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,  
Cross index: Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Edmund (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 414)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) \*  
\* Smith, John (1745) \* Wingate, Paine (1723) \*
- ♦ Toppan, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 227)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) \*  
Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) \*
- ♦ Torrey (Torry), Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 498-507)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Fiske, John (1702) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Townsend, Nathan (1727) \*
- ♦ Torrey, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 419-421)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) \*
- ♦ Torrey, Josiah (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 70)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Veazie, Samuel (1736) \*
- ♦ Torrey, Samuel (ex-1656) (App.: 1: 564-567)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Smith, William (1725) \*  
Symmes, Timothy (1733) \* Torrey, Joseph  
(1728) \*

♦ Toulmin, Joshua (D.D. 1794; class of  
1761) (Sketch: 15: 117-118)

♦ Townsend, David (A.B. 1770)  
(Sketch: 17: 442-445)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) \*  
Warren, Joseph (1759) \*

♦ Townsend, David S. (1809) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*  
Townsend, David (1770) \*

♦ Townsend, Horatio (1783) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Townsend, Jonathan (1741)  
\*

♦ Townsend, James (A.B. 1692) (Sketch:  
4: 143)

♦ Townsend, Jonathan (A.B. 1716)  
(Sketch: 6: 150-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13,  
15,  
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) \*  
Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Haven, Jason (1754)  
\* Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Shepard, Jeremiah  
(1667) \* Townsend, Jonathan (1741) \* West,  
Samuel (1761) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*

♦ Townsend, Jonathan (A.B. 1741)  
(Sketch: 11: 71-75)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 11,  
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) \*  
Burley, Andrew (1742) \* Townsend,  
Jonathan (1716) \*

♦ Townsend, Nathan (A.B. 1727)  
(Sketch: 8: 266)

♦ Townsend, Penn (A.B. 1693) (Sketch:  
4: 173)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) \*

♦ Townsend, Solomon (A.B. 1735)  
(Sketch: 9: 585-587)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) \*

♦ Townsend, Solomon Davis (1811)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Townsend, David (1770) \*

♦ Townsend, William Blair (A.B. 1741)  
(Sketch: 11: 75-78)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*

♦ Tracy, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17:  
646-649)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Cheever, William (1771) \*  
Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Lee, Joseph (1769)  
\* Swett, John Barnard (1771) \* Tracy,  
Nathaniel (1769) \* Wigglesworth, Edward  
(1761) \*

♦ Tracy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch:  
17: 247-251)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 17,

Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) \*  
Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) \* Jackson, Jonathan  
(1761) \* Lee, Joseph (1769) \* Tracy, John  
(1771) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \* Windship,  
Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Tracy, Thomas (1806) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \*

♦ Trask, Nathaniel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch:  
11: 172-173)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,  
Cross index: Eveleigh, George (1742) \*  
Upham, Timothy (1768) \*

♦ Treadwell, Daniel (A.B. 1754)  
(Sketch: 13: 495-497)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Quincy, Samuel (1754) \*  
Sewall David (1755) \*

♦ Treadwell, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch:  
14: 347-351)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Goodhue, Jonathan (1764) \* Henschman,  
Nathaniel (1717) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \*

♦ Treadwell, John Dexter (1788) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Goodhue, Jonathan (1764) \*  
Treadwell, John (1758) \*

♦ Treat, Robert (ex-1726) (Sketch: 8: 105)

♦ Treat, Salmon (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4:  
207-209)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Noyes, James (1659) \*

♦ Treat, Samuel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2:  
304-314)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Estabrook,  
Benjamin (1690) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \*  
Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Treat, Robert (ex-  
1726) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Trecothick, James (ex-1773) (Sketch:  
18: 328-331)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Williams, Robert (1773) \*

♦ Trollet, Michael James (ex-1763)  
(Sketch: 15: 495)  
♦ Trott, Lemuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8:  
791)

♦ Trowbridge, Caleb (A.B. 1710)  
(Sketch: 5: 545-546)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 11, 12, 15,  
Cross index: Champney, Ebenezer (1762)  
\* Lawrence, William (1743) \* Prentice,  
Solomon (1727) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \*  
Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Ward, Artemas  
(1748) \*

♦ Trowbridge, Edmund (A.B. 1728)  
(Sketch: 8: 507-520)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \*  
Bliss, Jonathan (1763) \* Browne, William  
(1755) \* Cary, Samuel (1731) \* Cotton, Josiah  
(1722) \* Dana, Edmund (1759) \* Dana,  
Francis (1762) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \*  
Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Eaton, Joshua

(1735) \* Ellery, William (1747) \* Farnham,  
Daniel (1739) \* Fessenden, Stephen (1737) \*  
Goffe, Edmund (1690) \* Gridley, Jeremiah  
(1725) \* Hiller, Joseph (1705) \* Holyoke,  
John (1751) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \*  
Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Marsh,  
Elisha (1738) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Otis, James (1743) \*  
Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Parsons, Moses  
(1736) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \*  
Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) \* Putnam, James  
(1746) \* Remington, Jonathan (1696) \* Scales,  
Stephen (1763) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \*  
Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) \* Tyler, Royall  
(1743) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wellman,  
James (1744) \*

♦ True, Henry (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12:  
588-592)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,  
Cross index: Kelly, William (1767) \*  
Marsh, John (1761) \*

♦ True, James (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: True, Henry (1750) \*

♦ Trumbull, Timothy (A.B. 1774)  
(Sketch: 18: 518-519)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Lovell, Benjamin (1774) \*  
Parker, Daniel (1773) \* Rice, John (1774) \*

♦ Trumbull, John (A.B. 1773) (Sketch:  
18: 331-348)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
17, 18,  
Cross index: Bradish, Isaac (1773) \*  
Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Hichborn,  
Benjamin (1768) \* Huntington, Jedediah  
(1763) \* Kneeland, William (1751) \*  
MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \*  
Parsons, Theodore (1773) \* Pearson,  
Eliphalet (1773) \* Scammell, Alexander  
(1769) \* Tisdale, Nathan (1749) \* Trumbull,  
Jonathan (1727) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \*  
Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \*

♦ Trumbull, Jonathan (A.B. 1727)  
(Sketch: 8: 267-300)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) \*  
Avery, John (1731) \* Butler, Benjamin (1752)  
\* Church, Benjamin (1754) \* Gates, Horatio  
(LL.D. 1779) \* Gray, Ebenezer (1716) \*  
Green, Francis (ex-1760) \* Huntington,  
Jedediah (1763) \* Kneeland, William (1751)  
\* Leonard, Abiel (1759) \* Lincoln, Benjamin  
(A.M. 1780) \* Lovell, James (1756) \*  
Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) \*  
Malbone, Godfrey (1744) \* Metcalf, William  
(1727) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \*  
Robinson, John (1695) \* Sluman, Joseph  
(1756) \* Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) \* Tisdale,  
Nathan (1749) \* Tisdale, William (1755) \*  
Trumbull, John (1773) \* Trumbull, Jonathan  
(1759) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Valnais,  
Joseph De (LL.D. 1779) \* Warren, Joseph  
(1759) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Welles,  
Arnold (1745) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \*  
Willard, John (1751) \* Williams, William  
(1751) \* Winthrop, John (1770) \*

♦ Trumbull, Jonathan (A.B. 1759)  
(Sketch: 14: 497-510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: Davies, Nathan (1759) \*  
Hooper, William (1760) \* Sluman, Joseph  
(1756) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Trumbull, Joseph (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 96-106)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) \*  
Dalton, Tristram (1755) \* Dana, Edmund (1759) \* Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Tisdale, Nathan (1749) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Watson, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Tucke, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 262-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 14,  
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1707) \*  
Tucke, John (1758) \* Walton, Benjamin (1729) \*
- ♦ Tucke, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 351-352)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,  
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel (1730) \* Upham, Timothy (1768) \*
- ♦ Tucker, Barnard (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) \*
- ♦ Tucker, Icabod (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Orne, Joseph (1765) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \*
- ♦ Tucker, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 78-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Chandler, James (1728) \* Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Eames, Jonathan (1752) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* March, Edmund (1722) \* Moody, Amos (1759) \* Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Pierce, Charles (1744) \* Toppan, Christopher (1691) \* Tucker, John (1774) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \*
- ♦ Tucker, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 520-522)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1774) \* Henshaw, Andrew (1768) \* Tucker, John (1741) \*
- ♦ Tucker, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 478)
- ♦ Tuckerman, Joseph (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13,  
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \*
- ♦ Tudor, Henry James (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ Tudor, John Henry (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ Tudor, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 252-265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) \* Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Little, Thomas (1771) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Rice, Nathan (1773) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*
- ♦ Tudor, William (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Cotton (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 493-500)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 17,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) \* Hunt, John (II) (1734) \* Quincy, John (1708) \* Smith, William (1725) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Cotton (1777) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Tufts, Cotton (1749) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Cotton (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tufts, Simon (1744) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Hall (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tufts, Simon (1744) \*
- ♦ Tufts, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 457-461)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) \* Chase, Josiah (1738) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Johnson, William (1727) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \* Tufts, Joshua (1736) \* Tufts, Simon (1724) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) (Sketch: 5: 403)
- ♦ Tufts, Joshua (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 82-84)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Tufts, John (1708) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 444-446)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 478-481)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 16,  
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) \* Fowle, John (1747) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) \* Tufts, Cotton (1749) \* Tufts, Simon (1767) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 540-542)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 16,  
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) \* Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) \* Sawyer, Amos (1765) \* Tufts, Simon (1744) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Thomas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 122-124)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \* Tufts, Thomas (1732) \*
- ♦ Tufts, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 228-229)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Rand, William (1742) \*
- ♦ Turell, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 574-582)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Crosswell, Andrew (1728) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Davenport, Addington (1689) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \* Newman, Henry (1687) \* Newmarch, Joseph (1728) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Sherman, Josiah (1754) \* Skinner, Thomas (1732) \* Stimpson, Joseph (1720) \* Vinal, William (1739) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Willis, Eliakim (1735) \*
- ♦ Turell, Samuel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 583)
- ♦ Turner, Charles (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 293-299)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Daman, George (1756) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Rand, William (1721) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Winter, Francis (1765) \*
- ♦ Turner, David (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 287)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Greenwood, John (1717) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Rogerson, Robert (A.M. 1765) \*
- ♦ Turner, Edward Kitchen (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 650)
- ♦ Turner, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 345-348)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Prince, Nathan (1718) \*
- ♦ Turner, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 543-544)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) \* Jones, Daniel (1769) \* Jones, John Coffin (1768) \*
- ♦ Tuttle, Jacob (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 313)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) \* Rand, William (1742) \*
- ♦ Tuttle, Samson (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 228)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Tuttle, Samuel (1757) \*
- ♦ Tuttle, Samuel (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 229)
- ♦ Tyler, Andrew (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 329-334)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 13,  
Cross index: Dwight, Josiah (1687) \* Perry, Joseph (1752) \* Richards, Joseph (1721) \*
- ♦ Tyler, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 651-653)
- ♦ Tyler, Royall (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 313-318)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 12,



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Cotton, John (1747) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \*

❖ Tyler, Royall (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \*  
Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \*

❖ Tyler, Thomas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 791-793)

❖ Tyler, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 348)

❖ Tyler, William Clark (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Tyler, Royall (1743) \*

❖ Tyley, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 348-349)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Stuart, John (1734) \*  
Walley, John (1734) \*

❖ Tyng, Dudley Atkins (1781) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,  
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) \*  
Tucke, John (1723) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \*

❖ Tyng, Eleazar (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 651-653)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \*  
Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) \* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \* Tyng, John (1725) \*

❖ Tyng, John (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 118)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Tyng, Eleazar (1712) \*

❖ Tyng, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 595-601)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Pitts, John (1757) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \*  
Tyng, John (1691) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \*

❖ Underwood, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 588-589)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 17,  
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1769) \*  
Stoddard, Samson (1701) \*

❖ Upham, Benjamin Allen (1776) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Upham, Caleb (1744) \*

❖ Upham, Caleb (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 481-484)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,  
Cross index: Bucknam, David (1737) \*  
Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \*

❖ Upham, Charles Wentworth (1821) (Sketch: none)

mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 15,  
cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Brattle, Thomas (1676) \* Brattle, William (1680) \* Burroughs, George (1670) \* Cheever, Samuel (1659) \* Downing, George (1642) \* Emerson, John (1656) \* Emerson, John (1675) \* Eveleth, John (1689) \* Graves, Thomas (1656) \* Hale, John (1657) \* Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mitchel, Jonathan

(1647) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Noyes, Nicholas (1667) \* Paine, Robert (1656) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Stirck, George (1646) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Wise, John (1673) \*

❖ Upham, Edward (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 443-448)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Condy, Jeremiah (1726) \*  
Fiske, Nathan (1754) \*

❖ Upham, Joshua (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 495-501)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*

❖ Upham, Timothy (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 101-103)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \*  
Sewall, Henry (1768) \* Smith, Jonathan (1768) \* Trask, Nathaniel (1742) \*

❖ Usher, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 344-349)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Cotton, Roland (1719) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \* Usher, John (1743) \*

❖ Usher, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 319-321)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) \*  
Usher, John (1719) \* West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) \*

❖ Valnais, Joseph De (LL.D. 1779; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 667-670)

❖ Vanhorne, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 484-485)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) \*  
Palmer, John (ex-1744) \* Roby, Joseph (1742) \*

❖ Varney, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 601-602)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Diamond, Thomas (1725) \*  
Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) \* Hicks, Zechariah (1724) \* Stevens, Phineas (1734) \*

❖ Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 266-279)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) \*  
Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Joy, Michael (1771) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Watson, Abraham (1771) \* Wheaton, George (1769) \*

❖ Varnum, John (1798) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \*

❖ Vassall, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 229-235)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14,

Cross index: Ellery, Benjamin (1747) \* Hovey, John (1725) \* Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Vassall, John (1757) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \*

❖ Vassall, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 230-232)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) \*  
Oliver, Thomas (1753) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \*

❖ Vassall, Lewis (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 521-523)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Vassall, John (1732) \*  
Vassall, Lewis (1760) \* Vassall, William (1733) \* Wibird, Thomas (1728) \*

❖ Vassall, Lewis (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 670-671)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*  
New, John (1762) \* Vassall, Lewis (1728) \*

❖ Vassall, Samuel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 285-286)

❖ Vassall, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 349-359)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) \*  
Brattle, Thomas (1760) \* Ellery, William (1747) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) \* Lowell, John (1760) \* Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Skinner, William (1731) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Vassall, John (1732) \* Vassall, William (1771) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*

❖ Vassall, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 653-654)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) \*  
Vassall, William (1733) \*

❖ Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 280-286)

❖ Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) (Sketch: 9: 107-110)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,  
Cross index: Vaughan, George (1696) \*  
Vaughan, William (1722) \*

❖ Vaughan, George (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 308-315)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Eliot, Robert (1701) \*  
Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Phipps, Thomas (1695) \* Sheafe, Samson (1702) \* Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \*

❖ Vaughan, John (ex-1726) (Sketch: 8: 106)

❖ Vaughan, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 128-136)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9,  
Cross index: Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) \*  
Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) \* Vaughan, George (1696) \*

❖ Veazie, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 532)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ♦ Veazie, Samuel (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 85-89)
- ♦ Vesey, William (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 173-179)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,  
ross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) \*  
Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Little, Ephraim  
(1695) \* Miller, Ebenezer (1722) \* Penniman,  
Joseph (1723) \* Prince, Nathan (1718) \*
- ♦ Viall, Benjamin (ex-1730) (Sketch: 8: 793)
- ♦ Vinal, Jonathan (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 142-143)
- ♦ Vinal, William (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 412-415)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Vinal, William (1771) \*  
Walley, John (1734) \*
- ♦ Vinal, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 654-655)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,  
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) \*  
Vinal, William (1739) \*
- ♦ Vose, Solomon (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) \*
- ♦ Wade, John (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 179-181)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,  
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Wise, Jeremiah (1700) \*
- ♦ Wade, Nathaniel (ex-1693) (Sketch: 4: 181-182)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, Benjamin (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 83-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) \*  
Allin, James (1710) \* Appleton, Nathaniel  
(1712) \* Barnard, John (1700) \* Barton, John  
(1730) \* Borland, Francis (1711) \* Bourne,  
Ezra (ex-1737) \* Bowdoin, William (1735) \*  
Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bradstreet,  
Dudley (1698) \* Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Bridge, Robert (1737) \* Bridge, Thomas  
(A.M. 1712) \* Buckingham, Thomas (1690) \*  
Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Cabot, Marston  
(1724) \* Callender, Elisha (1710) \* Chauncy,  
Charles (1721) \* Checkley, Samuel (1715) \*  
Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) \* Christophers,  
Christopher (1702) \* Church, Benjamin (1727)  
\* Clark, William (1726) \* Clarke, Richard  
(1729) \* Collson, Adam (1739) \* Colman,  
Benjamin (1692) \* Cooper, William (1712) \*  
Croswell, Andrew (1728) \* Davenport, John  
(1721) \* Davis, Simon (1721) \* Dennis, John  
(1730) \* Dexter, Samuel (1720) \* Durant,  
Edward (1735) \* Eliot, John (1737) \* Ellery,  
John (1732) \* Eveleigh, George (1742) \*  
Fitzgerald, James (1723) \* Flynt, Henry  
(1693) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Foye,  
William (1735) \* Gardner, Samuel (1732) \*  
Gerrish, Samuel (1733) \* Gibbs, Henry  
(1685) \* Goodwin, Thomas (1725) \* Gray,  
Ellis (1734) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hale,  
Moses (1722) \* Hart, John (ex-1704) \*  
Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Hayward,  
Jonathan (1726) \* Herrick, Joseph (1732) \*  
Hoar, Leonard (1650) \* Hobart, Joshua  
(1650) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Hobart,  
Noah (1724) \* Hobby, John (ex-1718) \*
- Hobby, William (1725) \* Hunt, John (I)  
(1734) \* Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) \*  
Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) \* Jeffries, David  
(1732) \* Latimer, John (1703) \* Legg, John  
(1701) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Lewis,  
Ezekiel (1735) \* Lord, Joseph (1726) \*  
Lynde, William (1733) \* Mather, Cotton  
(1678) \* Messinger, Henry (1717) \*  
Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Nightingale,  
Samuel (1734) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Orne,  
Samuel (1740) \* Osgood, Joseph (1737) \*  
Penniman, James (1730) \* Phips, Spencer  
(1703) \* Pierpont, Thomas (1721) \* Prince,  
Nathan (1718) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Sever, Nicholas  
(1701) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall,  
Samuel (1671) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \*  
Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Smith, Josiah (1725)  
\* Sparhawk, John (1731) \* Stevens, Benjamin  
(1740) \* Stevens, John (1727) \* Stoddard,  
Simeon (1726) \* Sumner, John (1723) \* Swift,  
John (1733) \* Symmes, Thomas (1698) \*  
Taylor, John (1721) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \*  
Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Tufts, Thomas  
(1732) \* Turner, Thomas (1733) \* Tyng,  
Eleazar (1712) \* Vesey, William (1693) \*  
Wadsworth, John (1723) \* Wainwright, John  
(1734) \* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \* Walter,  
Thomas (1713) \* Watson, John (1735) \*  
Webb, John (1708) \* Wheelwright, Jeremiah  
(1736) \* Whitaker, Nathaniel (1730) \*  
Whitmarsh, Ezra (1723) \* Wigglesworth,  
Edward (1710) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*  
Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \* Wilson, John  
(1705) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \*  
Winthrop, John (1732) \* Wise, Jeremiah  
(1700) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 286-291)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Badcock, Josiah (1772) \*  
Blake, James (1769) \* Ruddock, Samuel  
(1772) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 266-268)
- ♦ Wadsworth, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 329-331)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) \*  
Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Hall, Stephen (1765)  
\* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Parker, Daniel  
(1773) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Thurston, Benjamin (1774) \* Winthrop,  
James (1769) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, John (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, Peleg (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 291-303)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Hall, Stephen (1765) \* Hill,  
Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Ruddock, Samuel  
(1772) \*
- ♦ Wadsworth, Recompense (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 461-463)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Robie, Thomas (1708) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, Francis (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 354-355)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Epes, Daniel (1669) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel  
(1659) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \*  
Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, Francis (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 403-406)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Atkins, Dudley (1748) \*  
Dudley, William (1704) \* Russell,  
Chambers (1731) \* Wainwright, John (II)  
(1709) \* Wainwright, John (1734) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) (Sketch: 5: 494-495)
- ♦ Wainwright, John (II) (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 495-498)
- ♦ Wainwright, John (I/II?) (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 585-587)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,  
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) \*  
Fiske, Samuel (1708) \* Stoddard, John (1701)  
\* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Wainwright,  
John (1742) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 585-587)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Cushing, James (1725) \*  
Hale, Moses (1722) \* Sargent, Epes (1712) \*  
Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Wear, Meshach  
(1735) \* Webster, Grant (1736) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 448-449)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wainwright, Francis (1707) \*
- ♦ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 174)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 17,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*  
Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Wainwright, John  
(II) (1709) \*
- ♦ Wakefield, John Lathrop (1880) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \*
- ♦ Wakeman, Jabez (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 391-392)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,  
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) \*  
Prudden, John (1668) \*
- ♦ Wakeman, Samuel (ex-1655) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Wakeman, Jabez (1697) \*
- ♦ Waldo, Francis (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 214-218)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,  
Cross index: Domett, Joseph (1762) \*  
Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \*
- ♦ Waldo, Joseph (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 91-94)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Phips, David (1741) \*
- ♦ Waldo, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 322-325)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) \* Cooper,  
Samuel (1743) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \*  
Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) \* Wetmore,  
William (1770) \* Winslow, Isaac (1727) \*
- ♦ Waldron, Richard (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 653-657)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Fox, Jabez (1727)  
\* Hancock, John (1719) \* Hazzen, Richard  
(1717) \* Odlin, Elisha (1731) \* Saltonstall,  
Richard (1722) \* Vassall, John (1732) \*  
Wainwright, John (1711) \* Waldron, Richard  
(1738) \* Waldron, William (1717) \*  
Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wood, John  
(1731) \*

♦ Waldron, Richard (A.B. 1738) (Sketch:  
10: 334-336)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Bridgham, Powning (1736) \*  
Leavitt, Dudley (1739) \*

♦ Waldron, William (A.B. 1717)  
(Sketch: 6: 214-219)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
11,

Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) \*  
Chauncy, Charles (1721) \* Cushing, Jonathan  
(1712) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Hancock,  
John (1719) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather,  
Increase (1656) \* Parsons, Joseph (1720) \*  
Prince, Nathan (1718) \* Quincy, Josiah  
(1728) \* Saltonstall, Richard (1722) \* Taylor,  
Barnabas (1721) \* Waldron, Richard (1738) \*  
Waldron, William (1742) \* Webb, John  
(1708) \* Welsteed, William (1716) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \*

♦ Waldron, William (A.B. 1742)  
(Sketch: 11: 175)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) \*

♦ Wales, Atherton (A.B. 1726) (Sketch:  
8: 107-108)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,  
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1699) \*  
Wales, John (1728) \*

♦ Wales, Ephraim (A.B. 1768) (Sketch:  
17: 103)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Otis, Joshua (ex-1768) \*  
Thayer, Elisha (1767) \*

♦ Wales, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8:  
523-525)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \*  
Fobes, Peres (1762) \* Tobey, Samuel (1733) \*

♦ Wales, Thomas Beale (1795) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wales, Ephraim (1768) \*

♦ Walker, Charles (1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Walker, Timothy (1756) \*

♦ Walker, Edward (A.B. 1757) (Sketch:  
14: 233-234)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14,  
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) \*  
Appleton, Henry (1755) \* Green, Joshua  
(1749) \*

♦ Walker, James (1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) \*

♦ Walker, Samuel (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*

♦ Walker, Timothy (A.B. 1725) (Sketch:  
7: 603-614)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14,  
17,

Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) \*  
Burbeen, Joseph (1731) \* Burbeen, Paul  
(1743) \* Brown, Cotton (1743) \* Clap,  
Supply (1731) \* Cutler, Robert (1741) \*  
Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \* Goss, Thomas  
(1737) \* Hayward, Jonathan (1726) \*  
Hayward, Jonathan (1756) \* Phillips,  
Samuel (1708) \* Pierce, Daniel (1728) \*  
Stevens, Phineas (1734) \* Walker, Timothy  
(1756) \*

♦ Walker, Timothy (ex-1755) (Sketch: 13:  
649-650)

♦ Walker, Timothy (A.B. 1756) (Sketch:  
14: 107-111)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 14, 15,  
16,

Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) \*  
Fowle, John (1747) \* Laterriere, Peter De  
Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Parsons, Samuel  
Holden (1756) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \* Walker,  
Timothy (1725) \*

♦ Walker, Zachariah (ex-1650s) (App.:  
1: 567)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) \*

♦ Walley, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9:  
450-460)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) \*  
Bacheller, Samuel (1731) \* Bromfield,  
Edward (1742) \* Burley, Andrew (1742) \*  
Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \* Eveleth, Edward  
(1738) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Jewett,  
David (1736) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Norton,  
Thomas (1725) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \*  
Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Staniford, Daniel  
(1738) \*

♦ Walter, Increase (A.B. 1711) (Sketch:  
5: 587)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \*

♦ Walter, Nathaniel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch:  
8: 630-634)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
14, 16,

Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) \*  
Adams, Amos (1752) \* Balch, Thomas  
(1733) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Curtis,  
Philip (1738) \* Gleason, Charles (1738) \*  
Peabody, Oliver (1745) \* Walley, John (1734)  
\* Walter, Nehemiah (1684) \* Walter,  
William (1756) \*

♦ Walter, Nehemiah (A.B. 1684)  
(Sketch: 3: 294-301)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 9, 11,

Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) \*  
Bowles, John (1702) \* Bowman, Jonathan  
(1724) \* Denison, William (1681) \* Devotion,  
Ebenezer (1707) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \*  
Howe, Perley (1731) \* Lamb, Joshua (ex-  
1723) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Peabody,  
Oliver (1745) \* Stone, Nathaniel (1690) \*  
Swift, John (1733) \* Thatcher, Peter (1671) \*  
Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Trowbridge, Caleb  
(1710) \* Walter, Increase (1711) \* Walter,  
Nathaniel (1729) \* Walter, Thomas (1713) \*

♦ Walter, Thomas (A.B. 1713) (Sketch:  
6: 18-24)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6,

Cross index: Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) \*  
Belcher, Joseph (1690) \* Blake, Samuel  
(1711) \* Bowles, John (1702) \* Bulkley, John  
(1699) \* Dana, Richard (1718) \* Foxcroft,  
Thomas (1714) \* Gibbins, John (1706) \*  
Tufts, John (1708) \* Walter, Nehemiah  
(1684) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Walter, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch:  
14: 114-121)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15,  
16, 17,

Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) \*  
Bass, Edward (1744) \* Byles, Mather (1751)  
\* Hale, Samuel (1766) \* Lynde, Benjamin  
(1718) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Pickering,  
John (1761) \* Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771)  
\* Walter, Nathaniel (1729) \*

♦ Walton, Benjamin (A.B. 1729) (Sketch:  
8: 634)

♦ Walver, Abraham (A.B. 1647) (Sketch:  
1: 163)

♦ Walver (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 559)

♦ Wanton, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch:  
13: 143-148)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,  
Cross index: Browne, William (1755) \*  
Honeyman, James (1729) \*

♦ Ward, Andrew Henshaw (1808)  
(Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Henshaw, Andrew (1768) \*

♦ Ward, Artemas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch:  
12: 326-348)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) \*  
Danielson, Timothy (1756) \* Foster, Isaac  
(1758) \* Frost, Amariah (1770) \* Gates,  
Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Greenleaf, Benjamin  
(1751) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hastings,  
Jonathan (1730) \* Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \*  
Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \* Loring,  
Jonathan (1738) \* Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \*  
Murray, Samuel (1772) \* Osgood, Samuel  
(1770) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Palmer,  
Joseph Pearse (1771) \* Phips, William  
(1746) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \*  
Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) \* Townsend,  
David (1770) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \*  
Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Warren, James  
(1745) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \*  
Weld, Eleazar (1756) \*

♦ Ward, Artemas (1783) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Ward, Artemas (1748) \*

♦ Ward, Enoch (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10:  
90-91)

♦ Ward, Ephraim (A.B. 1763) (Sketch:  
15: 502-504)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,  
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1727) \*  
Dexter, Samuel (1720) \*

♦ Ward, Henry Dana (1791) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Ward, Artemas (1748) \*

♦ Ward, James (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1:  
121-122)

♦ Ward, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch:  
15: 250-251)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) \*  
Moulton, Josiah (1767) \* Varnum, James  
Mitchell (ex-1769) \* Whiting, Thurston  
(1770) \*

♦ Ward, Robert (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6:  
350-352)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Dowse, Jonathan (1715) \*  
Emerson, John (1726) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686)  
\*

♦ Ward, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9:  
360-365)

♦ Ware, Henry (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 11, 13, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) \*  
Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Eliot, John (1772) \*  
Hancock, John (1689) \* Otis, James (1743) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Shute, Daniel  
(1743) \* Wendell, Oliver (1753) \* Willard,  
Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Ware, Henry (1812) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1  
Cross index: Mather, Eleazar (1656) \*  
Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Nathaniel  
(1647) \* Mather, Samuel (1643) \*

♦ Warland, Owen (A.B. 1770) (Sketch:  
17: 445)

♦ Warner, William (A.B. 1754) (Sketch:  
13: 498)

♦ Warren, Charles (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Warren, James (1745) \*

♦ Warren, Charles Henry (1817) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) \*

♦ Warren, Edward (1826) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) \*

♦ Warren, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch:  
11: 584-606)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Austin, Jonathan  
Williams (1769) \* Bethune, George (1740) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Danielson,  
Timothy (1756) \* Foster, Jedediah (1744) \*  
Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \* Gerry,  
Elbridge (1762) \* Hancock, John (1754) \*  
Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Howe, Joseph  
(A.M. 1773) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Inman, George (1772) \* Jay, John (LL.D.  
1790) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \*  
Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) \* Lee, Arthur  
(LL.D. 1781) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \*  
Otis, James (1743) \* Otis, Samuel Allyne  
(1759) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Paine,  
Samuel (1771) \* Palmer, Joseph Pearse  
(1771) \* Partridge, George (1762) \*  
Pickering, John (1759) \* Porter, Elisha (1761)  
\* Porter, Jabez (1743) \* Sever, William (1745)  
\* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Thomas,  
Joshua (1772) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \*  
Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Watson,  
William (1751) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \*  
Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Winslow,  
Pelham (1753) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*  
Winthrop, William (1770) \*

♦ Warren, James (1776) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Warren, James (1745) \*

♦ Warren, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7:  
615-617)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 14,  
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) \*  
Chipman, John (1711) \* Parsons, Moses  
(1736) \* Swain, Joseph (1744) \* Warren, John  
(1760) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Warren, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14:  
671)

♦ Warren, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17:  
655-669)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) \*  
Avery, John (1731) \* Bangs, Isaac (1771) \*  
Bond, Nathan (1772) \* Cheney, Samuel  
(1767) \* Eustis, William (1772) \* French,  
Jonathan (1771) \* Hayward, Lemuel (1768) \*  
Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Hunt,  
Ebenezer (1764) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \*  
Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \* Swift, John (1762) \*  
Townsend, David (1770) \* Tyler, Daniel  
(1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Windship,  
Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Warren, John (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Norwood, Jonathan (1771) \*

♦ Warren, John Collins (1797) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) \* Eustis,  
William (1772) \* Warren, John (1771) \*

♦ Warren, Joseph (A.B. 1759) (Sketch:  
14: 510-527)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Adams, Samuel (1770) \* Allen, James (ex-  
1758) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \*  
Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Bangs, Isaac  
(1771) \* Bond, Nathaniel (1766) \* Chipman,  
John (1711) \* Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
Clarke, Jonas (1752) \* Eustis, William  
(1772) \* Foster, Isaac (1758) \* Gardner,  
Henry (1750) \* Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \*  
Green, Francis (ex-1760) \* Green, Joshua  
(1749) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \* Hayward,  
Lemuel (1768) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Lee,  
Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Lincoln, Benjamin  
(A.M. 1780) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Lloyd,  
James (M.D. 1790) \* Lovell, Benjamin (1774)  
\* Melville, Thomas (A.M. 1773) \* Morton,  
Perez (1771) \* Otis, James (1743) \* Paine,  
Samuel (1771) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \*  
Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Pitts, John  
(1757) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \*  
Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Sumner,  
Increase (1767) \* Townsend, David (1770) \*  
Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) \* Tudor,  
William (1769) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \*  
Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, John (1771) \*  
Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) \* Williams,  
Robert (1773) \* Williams, William (1751) \*  
Winter, Francis (1765) \* Winthrop, James  
(1769) \*

♦ Warren, Joseph (ex-1800) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) \*

♦ Washington, George (LL.D. 1776;  
class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 501-506)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) \*  
Ames, Fisher (1774) \* Ames, Nathaniel  
(1761) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \*  
Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Auchmuty,  
Samuel (1742) \* Austin, Jonathan Williams  
(1769) \* Avery, John (1759) \* Baldwin,  
Loammi (A.M. 1785) \* Bangs, Isaac (1771) \*  
Barrett, Samuel (1757) \* Belknap, Jeremy  
(1762) \* Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) \*  
Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Bowdoin,  
James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \*  
Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) \* Bradford,  
William (1773) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas  
(LL.D. 1787) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) \*  
Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Burnt, John (1736) \*  
Cabot, George (1770) \* Carnes, John (1742) \*  
Cary, Richard (1763) \* Chester, John (A.M.  
1775) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Church,  
Benjamin (1754) \* Church, Edward (1759) \*  
Cobb, David (1766) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743)  
\* Curtis, Samuel (1766) \* Cushing, Thomas  
(1744) \* Cushing, William (1751) \* Cutler,  
Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Daggett, Naphtali  
(A.M. 1771) \* Dalton, Tristram (1755) \*  
Dana, Francis (1762) \* Dana, Joseph (D.D.  
1801) \* Devereux, Burrill (1767) \* Dwight,  
Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Dyer, Eliphalet  
(A.M. 1744) \* Dyer, Thomas (1764) \* Ellery,  
William (1747) \* Emerson, Moses (1737) \*  
Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Erving,  
William (1753) \* Eustis, William (1772) \*  
Forbes, Eli (1751) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \*  
Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* French, Jonathan  
(1771) \* Frye, Peter (1744) \* Gardiner, John  
(A.M. 1791) \* Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) \*  
Gay, Ebenezer (1737) \* Gerry, Elbridge  
(1762) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \*  
Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Green, Ezra  
(1765) \* Green, Jacob (1744) \* Greenleaf,  
Benjamin (1751) \* Guild, Benjamin (1769) \*  
Hancock, John (1754) \* Harrington, Timothy  
(1737) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Hayward,  
Lemuel (1768) \* Henshaw, Joseph (1748) \*  
Herrick, Martin (1772) \* Hichborn, Benjamin  
(1768) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Hill,  
Thomas (1762) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \*  
Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Hunt,  
William (1768) \* Huntington, Jedediah  
(1763) \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Jackson, Hall  
(M.D. 1793) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \*  
Jarvis, Charles (1766) \* Johnson, William  
Samuel (A.M. 1747) \* Jones, John Coffin  
(1768) \* Keith, Israel (1771) \* Lafayette  
(LL.D. 1784) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \*  
Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) \* Leonard, Abiel  
(1759) \* Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \*  
Lincoln, Levi (1772) \* Livingston, Peter R.  
(A.M. 1779) \* Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) \*  
Lovell, James (1756) \* Luzerne, Anne-César  
De La (LL.D. 1781) \* Mansfield, Isaac  
(1742) \* Marrett, John (1763) \* Marsh, John  
(1761) \* Mellen, John (1741) \* Merrill, Giles  
(1759) \* Morgan, Abner (1773) \* Murray,  
Daniel (1771) \* Osgood, David (1771) \*  
Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Otis, Samuel  
Allyne (1759) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \*  
Paine, William (1768) \* Palmer, Joseph  
Pearse (1771) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \*  
Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Partridge,  
George (1762) \* Perley, Samuel (1763) \*  
Phillips, John (1735) \* Phillips, Samuel  
(1771) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \*  
Pickman, William (1766) \* Pike, Nicholas  
(1766) \* Porter, Elisha (1761) \* Porter, John  
(A.M. 1777) \* Putnam, Archelaus (1763) \*  
Quincy, Josiah (1728) \* Rice, John (1774) \*  
Roby, Joseph (1742) \* Saltonstall, Richard

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- (1751) \* Sargent, Winthrop (1771) \* Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Sever, William (1745) \* Sheafe, James (1774) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \* Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) \* Strong, Caleb (1764) \* Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Sumner, Increase (1767) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Thomas, Joshua (1772) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \* Trumbull, John (1773) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Turner, William (1767) \* Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \* Vassall, John (1757) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Warren, Joseph (1759) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Weld, Eleazar (1756) \* Wendell, John (1750) \* Wendell, John Mico (1747) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \* White, John (1751) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, William (1751) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \* Winslow, Isaac (1762) \*
- ♦ Waterhouse, Benjamin (M.D. 1786) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) \* Oliver, Daniel (1758) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Phillips, Samuel (1771) \* Rand, Isaac (1761) \* Warren, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Waterman, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 504-505)
- ♦ Waters, Cornelius (A.M. 1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Gardner, Isaac (1747) \*
- ♦ Watson, Abraham (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 670)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) \* White, John (1771) \*
- ♦ Watson, Benjamin Marston (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Hobart, Noah (1724) \*
- ♦ Watson, Benjamin Marston (1839) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1749) \*
- ♦ Watson, Caleb (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 95-98)
- ♦ Watson, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 589-590)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Watson, John (1766) \* Watson, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Watson, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 428-430)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 12, 16,  
Cross index: Hodgson, Thomas (1767) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Watson, John (1735) \*
- ♦ Watson, John Lee (1815) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,  
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \*
- ♦ Watson, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 149-153)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) \*
- ♦ Watson, William (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Watson, William (1751) \*
- ♦ Watts, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 415-416)
- ♦ Watts, Samuel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 336-337)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,  
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) \* Watts, Richard (1739) \*
- ♦ Weare, Meshech (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 590-605)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \* Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Dow, Moses (1769) \* Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Jewett, David (1769) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Russell, Peter (1758) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Smith, John (1745) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Wainwright, John (1711) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Webster, Grant (1736) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* Wendell, John (1750) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*
- ♦ Weare, Nathaniel (1778) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Weare, Meshech (1735) \*
- ♦ Webb, Benjamin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 112)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 11,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Cleverly, John (1715) \* Smith, Thomas (1725) \* Webb, Benjamin (1743) \*
- ♦ Webb, Benjamin (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 326-327)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,  
Cross index: Bayley, Enoch (1742) \* Webb, Benjamin (1715) \*
- ♦ Webb, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 463-471)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) \* Checkley, Samuel (1743) \* Cleveland, Aaron (1735) \* Cooper, Samuel (1743) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Gardner, Joseph (1732) \* Marsh, Joseph (1705) \* Marsh, Thomas (1731) \* Moodye, Joshua (1653) \* Phillips, Samuel (1708) \* Salter, Richard (1739) \* Seccombe, Joseph (1731) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Torrey, Joseph (1728) \* Webb, Jonathan (1754) \*
- ♦ Webb, Jonathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 498-500)
- ♦ Webb, Joseph (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 301-305)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Myles, Samuel (1684) \*
- ♦ Webb, Nathan (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 617)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Frost, Amariah (1740) \* Phips, William (1746) \* Taft, Moses (1751) \*
- ♦ Webb, Nathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 500)
- ♦ Webber, Samuel (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \* Fobes, Peres (1762) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Smith, Samuel Stanhope (L.L.D. 1810) \*
- ♦ Webster, Grant (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 91-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wainwright, John (1711) \*
- ♦ Webster, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 303-305)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) \* Jewett, David (1769) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \*
- ♦ Webster, Nicholas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 286-287)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Cheever, Ames (1707) \*
- ♦ Webster, Samuel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 250-259)  
Mentioned: Volumes; 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) \* Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Cushing, Caleb (1692) \* Hibbert, Thomas (1748) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1767) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Webster, Samuel (1762) \* Whiting, John (1700) \*
- ♦ Webster, Samuel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 332-334)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,  
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1762) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \*
- ♦ Webster, Stephen Peabody (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) \*
- ♦ Weed (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 124)
- ♦ Weeks, Clement (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 177-182)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \* March, Clement (1772) \*
- ♦ Weeks, Joshua Wingate (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 353-364)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Bass, Edward (1744) \* Byles, Mather (1751) \* Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) \* Stearns, Jonathan (1770) \*
- ♦ Weeks, William (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: March, Clement (1772) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \*
- ♦ Welch, Francis (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) \*

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ◆ Welch, Nathaniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 388-389)
- ◆ Weld, Daniel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 89-91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \*
- ◆ Weld, Edmund (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 220)
- ◆ Weld, Eleazar (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 121-122)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Sewall David (1755) \*
- ◆ Weld, Habijah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 268-272)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) \*  
Bradford, John (1774) \* Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \* Crocker, Josiah (1738) \* Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) \* Fox, John (1698) \* Shaw, Oakes (1758) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \* Weld, Thomas (1671) \* Weld, Thomas (1723) \*
- ◆ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 388-391)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 7,  
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) \*  
Weld, Habijah (1723) \* Weld, Thomas (1701) \* Wilson, John (1642) \*
- ◆ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 125-125)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Weld, Thomas (1671) \*
- ◆ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 273-277)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,  
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) \*  
Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Thacher, Peter (1737) \*
- ◆ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 338)
- ◆ Welles, Arnold (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 606-608)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \*
- ◆ Welles, Arnold (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,  
Cross index: Warren, Joseph (1759) \*  
Welles, Arnold (1745) \*
- ◆ Welles, Benjamin (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,  
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) \*  
Welles, Samuel (1744) \*
- ◆ Welles, John (1782) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,  
Cross index: Locke, Samuel (1755) \*  
Welles, Arnold (1745) \* Welles, Samuel (1744) \*
- ◆ Welles, Jonathan (A.M. 1756; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 153)
- ◆ Welles, Samuel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 486-487)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,  
Cross index: Prat, Benjamin (1737) \*  
Pynchon, William (1743) \* Welles, Arnold (1745) \*
- ◆ Welles, Samuel (1790) (Sketch: none)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Welles, Arnold (1745) \*
- ◆ Welles, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Welles, Samuel (1744) \*
- ◆ Wellington, Ebenezer (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 300-301)
- ◆ Wellington, Palsgrave (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 446-447)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bowers, William (1769) \*  
Sewall, Hull (1761) \*
- ◆ Wellman, James (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 487-494)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,  
Cross index: Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \*  
Morse, Ebenezer (1737) \*
- ◆ Wells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 672-673)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Rice, Ebenezer (1760) \*
- ◆ Wells, Rufus (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 110-112)
- ◆ Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 7-13)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: March, Edmund (1722) \*
- ◆ Welsh, Jacob (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 523-526)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*
- ◆ Welsh, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 183-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1772) \*  
Welsh, Jacob (1774) \*
- ◆ Welsh, Thomas (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Welsh, Thomas (1772) \*
- ◆ Welsteed, Henry (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 635)
- ◆ Welsteed, William (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 153-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) \*  
Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) \* Chauncy, Charles (1721) \*  
Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Gardner, John (1723) \* Goodridge, Thomas (1726) \*  
Gray, Ellis (1734) \* Hirst, Samuel (1723) \*  
Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) \* Leverett, John (1680) \* Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \*  
Mather, Samuel (1723) \* Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) \* Rogers, George (ex-1723) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Sewall, Stephen (1721) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*  
Welsteed, Henry (1729) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \*
- ◆ Wenbourne, John (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 576)
- ◆ Wendell, Edward (1781) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ◆ Wendell, Jacob (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 365-367)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 9, 12, 13,  
Cross index: Hunt, John (I) (1734) \*  
Oliver, James (1680) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Sewall, Samuel (1733) \* Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Wendell, John Mico (1747) \*
- ◆ Wendell, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 592-597)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14,  
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) \*  
Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Townsends, David (1770) \*  
Weare, Meshech (1735) \*
- ◆ Wendell, John Mico (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 218-219)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1760) \*  
Brattle, William (1722) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Mellen, John (1770) \*  
Wendell, Oliver (1753) \*
- ◆ Wendell, Oliver (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 367-374)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) \* Bachelier, Samuel (1731) \* Brattle, Thomas (1760) \*  
Jackson, Edward (1726) \* Kemp, John (D.D. 1792) \* Livingston, Philip (1755) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Kimball, Benjamin (1753) \*  
Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pitts, John (1757) \*  
Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) \* Tufts, Simon (1767) \* Vassall, William (1733) \*  
Wendell, John Mico (1747) \*
- ◆ Wensley, John (ex-1695) (Sketch: 8: 288)
- ◆ Wensley, Richard (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 286)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Wensley, John (ex-1695) \*
- ◆ Wentworth, Benning (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 113-133)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Bacon, Jacob (1731) \* Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \* Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Emery, Anthony (1736) \*  
Eyre, John (1718) \* Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Hall, Hugh (1713) \* Hazzen, Richard (1717) \* Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \*  
Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Jaffrey, George (1702) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \* Lyde, Byfield (1723) \*  
March, Clement (1772) \* Newmarch, Joseph (1728) \* Odlin, John (1702) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Plaisted, Samuel (1715) \* Prescott, Peter (1730) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Stoddard, Sampson (1730) \*  
Vassall, John (1732) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Waldron, Richard (1712) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Wentworth, Benning (1741) \* Wentworth, John (1723) \*  
Wentworth, John (1755) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \* Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) \*  
Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*  
Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ◆ Wentworth, Benning (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 95)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- \* Cross index: Wentworth, Benning (1715)
- ♦ Wentworth, Henry (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 251-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,  
Cross index: Sherburne, Samuel (1765) \*  
Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) \*
- ♦ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 278-279)  
Mentioned: Volume: 6, 7,  
Cross index: Packer, Thomas (1719) \*  
Winthrop, Adam (1724) \*
- ♦ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 650-681)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) \*  
Adams, John (1745) \* Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \* Bailey, Jacob (1755) \* Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Bowman, Joseph (1761) \* Brackett, Joshua (1752) \* Cabot, John (1763) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Emerson, Daniel (1739) \* Erving, William (1753) \* Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) \* Foxcroft, John (1758) \* Gove, Jonathan (1768) \* Haven, Samuel (1749) \* Hubbard, Leverett (1742) \* Hurd, John (1747) \* Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) \* Jackson, Jonathan (1761) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Morton, Perez (1771) \* Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Orne, Timothy (1768) \* Packer, Thomas (1719) \* Paine, Samuel (1771) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Phillips, John (1735) \* Pickering, John (1761) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Porter, Asa (1762) \* Powers, Peter (1754) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Sewall David (1755) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) \* Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \* Wentworth, Benning (1715) \* Wentworth, John (1768) \* Wentworth, Samuel (1728) \* Wentworth, Thomas (1758) \* Whipple, Oliver (1766) \* Williams, Elijah (1764) \* Williams, John (1769) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*
- ♦ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 104-106)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Hancock, John (1754) \*
- ♦ Wentworth, Samuel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 526-529)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) \*  
Checkley, Samuel (1715) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) \* Welstead, Henry (1729) \*  
Wentworth, Henry (1765) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \*
- ♦ Wentworth, Thomas (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 364-365)  
♦ West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 220-226)
- ♦ West, Benjamin (1761) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: West, Thomas (ex-1730) \*
- ♦ West, Benjamin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 106-112)
- Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*  
Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) \* Henshaw, Andrew (1768) \* Jewett, David (1769) \*  
Knowles, Isaac (1768) \*
- ♦ West, Nathan Plimpton (1792) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: West, Samuel (1761) \*
- ♦ West, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 501-510)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 15,  
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) \*  
West, Samuel (1761) \* West, Thomas (ex-1730) \*
- ♦ West, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 119-129)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) \*  
Holyoke, Edward (1705) \* Newell, Jonathan (1770) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \* West, Thomas (ex-1730) \*
- ♦ West, Samuel (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: West, Samuel (1761) \*
- ♦ West, Samuel (M.D. 1831) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: West, Samuel (1754) \*
- ♦ West, Thomas (ex-1730) (Sketch: 8: 793-797)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,  
Cross index: West, Benjamin (1768) \*  
West, Samuel (1761) \*
- ♦ Wetmore, Thomas (1814) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wetmore, William (1770) \*
- ♦ Wetmore, William (A.B.1770) (Sketch: 17: 447-451)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 17,  
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \*  
Pynchon, William (1743) \* Starr, Ebenezer (1768) \* Waldo, Samuel (1743) \* Williams, John (1769) \*
- ♦ Wetmore, William (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wetmore, William (1770) \*
- ♦ Wheaton, Daniel (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,  
Cross index: LeBaron, Bartlett (1756) \*  
Wheaton, Laban (1774) \*
- ♦ Wheaton, George (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 305-306)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Leonard, Abiel (1759) \*  
Wheaton, Laban (1774) \* Whiting, Samuel (1769) \*
- ♦ Wheaton, Laban (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 526-534)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Hall, Joseph (1774) \*
- ♦ Wheeler, Joseph (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 234-238)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) \*  
Johnson, Daniel (1767) \*
- ♦ Wheeler, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 671-672)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) \*
- ♦ Wheeler, William Willard (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 681-684)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) \*
- ♦ Wheelwright, Jeremiah (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 93-94)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11,  
Cross index: Greenwood, Samuel (1739) \*  
Walton, Benjamin (1729) \* Williams, Abraham (1744) \*
- ♦ Wheelwright, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 609)
- ♦ Whipple, Bela (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 534-535)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (1774) \*
- ♦ Whipple, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 415-417)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 12,  
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) \*  
Coffin, Peter (1733) \* Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) \*  
Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) \* Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) \* Lowell, John (1721) \*  
Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Parsons, William (1735) \* Pateshall, Richard (1735) \* Watts, Richard (1739) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \*  
Webster, Samuel (1737) \*
- ♦ Whipple, Oliver (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 430-434)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Bowen, William (1766) \*  
Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \*
- ♦ Whipple, Silvester (1794) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Whipple, Oliver (1766) \*
- ♦ Whipple, William (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 506-507)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) \*
- ♦ Whitaker, Nathaniel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 798-802)
- ♦ Whitcomb, Elihu (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) \*
- ♦ White, Benjamin (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 338)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 11,  
Cross index: White, John (1698) \* White, Samuel (1741) \*
- ♦ White, Benjamin (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 495-496)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) \*
- ♦ White, Daniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 136)
- ♦ White, Daniel Appleton (1797) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) \*  
Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) \*

♦ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 144-145)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: White, Silvanus (1722) \*

♦ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 259-260)  
♦ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 367-369)

♦ White, Edward (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 657-659)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: White, Benjamin (1744) \*

♦ White, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 345-348)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1699) \*  
Brattle, William (1680) \* Clark, John (1687) \*  
Davenport, Addington (1689) \* Denison, William (1681) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Payne, William (1689) \* Whiting, John (1653) \*

♦ White, John (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 421-424)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) \*  
Barnard, Edward (1736) \* Chandler, Samuel (1735) \* Jaques, Richard (1720) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Mather, Samuel (1723) \*  
Moody, Joseph (1718) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Parsons, Moses (1736) \* Rogers, John (1739) \* Tufts, John (1708) \* Webb, John (1708) \* White, Benjamin (1738) \*  
White, Samuel (1741) \* Wise, John (1673) \*

♦ White, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 154-156)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 17,  
Cross index: Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) \*  
White, John (1771) \*

♦ White, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 252)

♦ White, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 672-673)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: White, John (1751) \*

♦ White, Jonathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 505-506)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) \*

♦ White, Joseph (1698) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1656) \*

♦ White, Leonard (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) \*  
White, John (1751) \*

♦ White, Nathaniel (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 137-140, App: 1: 548)  
♦ White, Nathaniel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 619-620)

♦ White, Phillips (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 188-189)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) \*

♦ White, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 110-112)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) \*  
Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) \* Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Leonard, George (1748) \*  
Otis, James (1743) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*

♦ White, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 539-540)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,  
Cross index: Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*

♦ White, Samuel (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 95-96)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: White, John (1698) \*

♦ White, Sylvanus (Silvanus) (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 137-138)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: White, Ebenezer (1692) \*

♦ White, Thomas Wells (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 527)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: White, John (1765) \*

♦ White, Timothy (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 417-421)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \*  
Main, Amos (1729) \*

♦ Whiting, John (1650) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volume: 1,  
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1653) \*

♦ Whiting, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 343-347)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,  
Cross index: Collins, John (1649) \*  
Haynes, Joseph (1658) \* Russell, John (1645) \*  
Russell, Samuel (1681) \*

♦ Whiting, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 525-527)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1671) \*  
Whiting, Joseph (1661) \*

♦ Whiting, John (1661) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) \*

♦ Whiting, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 335-337)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,  
Cross index: Carter, Samuel (1660) \*  
Cooke, Joseph (1661) \* Jones, John (1690) \*  
Robinson, John (1695) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Stevens, Timothy (1687) \* Whiting, Samuel (1653) \* Whitman, Samuel (1696) \*

♦ Whiting, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 532-535)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 10,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) \*  
Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Stevens, Joseph (1703) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* Whiting, Joseph (1661) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \*

♦ Whiting, Joseph (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 92-95)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,

Cross index: Bulkley, Peter (1660) \*  
Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Taylor, Joseph (1669) \* Whiting, John (1700) \*

♦ Whiting, Joseph (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 91)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Whiting, Samuel (1653) \*

♦ Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 327-331)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 14,  
Cross index: Marsh, Perez (1748) \*  
Pond, Daniel (1745) \* Sluman, Joseph (1756) \*  
True, Henry (1750) \*

♦ Whiting, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 363-366)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11,  
Cross index: Clark, Thomas (1670) \*  
Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) \* Ruggles, Samuel (1702) \* Sparhawk, John (1723) \*  
Whiting, John (1657) \* Whiting, John (1685) \*  
Whiting, Joseph (1661) \* Whiting, Joseph (1690) \*

♦ Whiting, Samuel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 307-310)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Wheaton, George (1769) \*

♦ Whiting, Thurston (ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 452-457)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) \*  
Butler, Zebulon (1770) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Fisher, Elias (1769) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gill, John (1771) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Tudor, William (1769) \*  
Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \*  
Wetmore, William (1770) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Whitman, Armitage (1909) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) \*  
♦ Whitman, Kilborn (1785) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1725) \*

♦ Whitman, Levi (1779) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,  
Cross index: Lewis, Isaiah (1723) \*  
Upham, Caleb (1744) \*

♦ Whitman, Nathaniel (1809) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) \*

♦ Whitman, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 315-317)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) \*  
Emerson, John (1675) \* Epes, Daniel (1669) \*  
Hooker, Samuel (1653) \* Melyen, Samuel (1696) \* Mors, Joseph (1695) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Whitman, Zechariah (1668) \*

♦ Whitman, Zechariah (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 251-252)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6,  
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) \*  
Alcock, John (1646) \* Carpenter, Ezra (1720) \*  
Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) \* Thacher, Peter



# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1671) \* Tompson, Edward (1684) \*  
Whitman, Samuel (1696) \*

♦ Whitman, Zachariah Gardner (1807)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Epes, Daniel (1669) \* Savage, Abijah (1659)  
\* Savage, Ephraim (1662) \* Sewall, Samuel  
(1671) \* Winthrop, Adam (1668) \*

♦ Whitmarsh, Ezra (A.B. 1723) (Sketch:  
7: 280-281)

♦ Whitmore, William (A.B. 1744)  
(Sketch: 11: 497)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Lewis, John (1744) \*

♦ Whitney, Aaron (A.B. 1737) (Sketch:  
10: 260-263)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 14, 15,  
16, 18,  
Cross index: Goss, Thomas (1737) \*  
Kendal, Samuel (1731) \* Man, Ensign (1764)  
\* Stearns, David (1728) \* Whitney, Abel (ex-  
1759) \* Whitney, Abel (1773) \* Whitney,  
Paul (1772) \* Whitney, Peter (1762) \*

♦ Whitney, Abel (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14:  
528)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) \*  
Whitney, Abel (1773) \* Whitney, Paul (1772)  
\*

♦ Whitney, Abel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch:  
18: 349-350)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) \*  
Whitney, Abel (ex-1759) \* Whitney, Paul  
(1772) \*

♦ Whitney, Elisha (A.B. 1766) (Sketch:  
16: 435-437)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M.  
1770) \* Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) \*  
Stevens, John (1766) \*

♦ Whitney, Job (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14:  
365-366)

♦ Whitney, Nicholas Bowes (1793)  
(Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) \*  
Shute, Daniel (1743) \* Whitney, Phineas  
(1759) \*

♦ Whitney, Paul (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 190-191)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) \*  
Whitney, Abel (1773) \*

♦ Whitney, Peter (A.B. 1762) (Sketch:  
15: 334-338)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 18,  
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M.  
1780) \* Fuller, Timothy (1760) \* Rice, Caleb  
(1730) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Whitney,  
Aaron (1737) \* Whitney, Abel (1773) \*  
Whitney, Paul (1772) \*

♦ Whitney, Peter (1791) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Whitney, Peter (1762) \*

♦ Whitney, Phineas (A.B. 1759) (Sketch:  
14: 528-532)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \*  
Gerry, Elbridge (1762) \* Little, Thomas  
(1771) \*

♦ Whitney, Richard (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) \*  
Whitney, Abel (1773) \* Whitney, Paul (1772)  
\*

♦ Whittelsey, Samuel (A.B. 1729)  
(Sketch: 8: 635-638)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Eells, Edward (1733) \*

♦ Whittmore, Aaron (A.B. 1734)  
(Sketch: 9: 460-464)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Tucke, John (1758) \*

♦ Whittmore, Samuel (A.B. 1751)  
(Sketch: 13: 156-157)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) \*

♦ Whittmore, William (A.B. 1755)  
(Sketch: 13: 685-686)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756)  
\*

♦ Whittier, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14:  
532-533)

♦ Whittingham, Richard (ex-1650s)  
(App: 1: 577)

♦ Whittingham, Richard (A.B. 1689)  
(Sketch: 3: 417)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Whittingham, William  
(1660) \*

♦ Whittingham, William (A.B. 1660)  
(Sketch: 2: 62-64)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Rogers, John (1684) \*  
Whittingham, Richard (1689) \*

♦ Whitwell, Benjamin (1790) (Sketch:  
none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) \*

♦ Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762; ex-  
1758) (Sketch: 14: 367-369)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,  
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) \*  
Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) \* Pemberton,  
Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) \*

♦ Whitworth, Miles (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 191-193)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,  
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) \*  
Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) \*

♦ Wibird, Anthony (A.B. 1747) (Sketch:  
12: 226-230)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15,  
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) \*  
Brown, John (1741) \* Marsh, Christopher  
Bridge (1761) \*

♦ Wibird, Richard (A.B. 1722) (Sketch:  
7: 139-141)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) \*  
Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Penhallow, Benjamin  
(1723) \* Smith, John (1722) \* Weare,  
Meshech (1735) \* Wibird, Thomas (1728) \*

♦ Wibird, Thomas (A.B. 1728) (Sketch:  
8: 530-532)

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) \*  
Jeffries, David (1732) \* Rogers, John (1728) \*  
Sherburne, Henry (1728) \* Skinner, William  
(1731) \* Wibird, Richard (1722) \*

♦ Wier, Robert (1788) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1710)  
(Sketch: 5: 546-555)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11,  
12, 15, 16,

Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) \*  
Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Balch,  
William (1724) \* Charnock, William (1743) \*  
Chipman, John (1711) \* Coolidge, Stephen  
(1724) \* Danforth, Samuel (1715) \* Foxcroft,  
Thomas (1714) \* Hall, Pitts (1747) \*  
Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) \* Leverett,  
John (1680) \* Mayhew, Experience (A.M.  
1723) \* Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Plaisted,  
Ichabod (1745) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \*  
Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Taylor, Joseph  
(1765) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \*  
Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \* Willard,  
Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1749)  
(Sketch: 12: 507-517)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 10, 13, 15,  
16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) \* Hunt,  
John (II) (1734) \* Johnson, Daniel (1767) \*  
Locke, Samuel (1755) \* Lovejoy, Nathaniel  
(1766) \* Mumford, George (ex-1766) \*  
Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Porter, Samuel  
(1764) \* Smith, Isaac (1767) \* Stevens,  
Benjamin (1740) \* Tompson, John (1765) \*  
Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \* Wadsworth,  
John (1762) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \*  
Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) \*  
Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Willard,  
Joseph (I) (1765) \* Winslow, Edward (1765)  
\* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1761)  
(Sketch: 15: 129-133)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Colman, Dudley (1765) \*  
Hitchock, Enos (1767) \* Porter, John (A.M.  
1777) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Michael (A.B. 1651)  
(Sketch: 1: 259-286)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11,  
16,

Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) \*  
Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) \* Brackenbury,  
Samuel (1664) \* Brock, John (1646) \* Bunker,  
Benjamin (1658) \* Butler, Henry (1651) \*  
Cheever, Thomas (1677) \* Clark, Peter (1712)  
\* Colman, Dudley (1765) \* Foster, Isaac  
(1671) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Metcalf,  
Joseph (1703) \* Parsons, David (A.M. 1715)  
\* Toppan, Benjamin (1742) \* Tufts, Thomas  
(1701) \* Webster, Samuel (1737) \* White,  
Nathaniel (1646) \* Wigglesworth, Edward  
(1710) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Samuel (A.B. 1707)  
(Sketch: 5: 406-412)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Balch, William (1724) \*  
Brintnall, Thomas (1727) \* Brown, Richard (1697) \* Burley, Andrew (1742) \* Cheever, Edward (1737) \* Chipman, John (1711) \* Clarke, Nathaniel (1705) \* Emerson, John (1726) \* How, Joseph (1758) \* Lesslie, George (1748) \* Parsons, Moses (1736) \* Parsons, Obadiah (1768) \* Porter, Nehemiah (1745) \* Rindge, Daniel (1709) \* Seecombe, Joseph (1731) \* Stone, Nathan (1726) \* Treadwell, John (1758) \* Walley, John (1734) \* Ward, Robert (1719) \* Warren, John (1725) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1752) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Samuel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 300-301)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \*

♦ Wigglesworth, Thomas (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) \*

♦ Wight, Jabez (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 582-584)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Jewett, David (1736) \*

♦ Wight, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 585-587)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,  
Cross index: Skinner, James (1724) \*  
Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) \*

♦ Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) (Sketch: 16: 545)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Porter, John (1767) \*

♦ Wilkins, Daniel (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 95-99)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 18,  
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) \*  
Cotton, Samuel (1759) \* Goodhue, Josiah (1755) \* Goodridge, Sewall (1764) \* Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) \* Wilkins, John (1764) \*

♦ Wilkins, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 112)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Wilkins, Daniel (1736) \*

♦ Willard, Abel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 301-303)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) \*  
Bliss, Daniel (1760) \* Oliver, Daniel (1758) \* Prat, Benjamin (1737) \* Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) \* Sprague, John (1765) \* West, Benjamin (1768) \*

♦ Willard, Abel (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Willard, Abel (1737) \*

♦ Willard, Augustus (1793) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Willard, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 2: 4: 912-92)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,  
Cross index: Willard, Josiah (1698) \*  
Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \*

♦ Willard, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 158-162)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 13,  
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) \*  
Fiske, Nathan (1754) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \*  
Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Willard, Jonathan (1776) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Parker, Seth (ex-1774) \*

♦ Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 650-651)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,  
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) \* Frink, Thomas (1722) \* Gardner, Andrew (1712) \* Rand, William (1721) \*

♦ Willard, Joseph (I) (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 253-265)

♦ Willard, Joseph (II) (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 265-268)

♦ Willard, Joseph (1765) (I/II?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Adams, John (1755) \*  
Adams, Moses (1771) \* Biglow, Silas (1765) \*  
Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) \* Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Bulkley, John (1769) \* Butler, Zebulon (1770) \* Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \* Champney, Joseph (1721) \* Clarke, John (1774) \* Coolidge, Samuel (1769) \* Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) \* Davidson, Thomas (S.T.D. 1792) \* Dodge, Joshua (1771) \* Dunbar, Asa (1767) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Eliot, John (1772) \* Fletcher, Elijah (1769) \* Foster, Jacob (1754) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gill, John (1771) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hasey, Benjamin (1771) \* Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \* Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) \* Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) \* Jeffries, John (1763) \* Jones, Daniel (1759) \* Laterrriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) \* Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Moody, Samuel (1746) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Osgood, Samuel (1770) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Parsons, Theophilus (1769) \* Peabody, Stephen (1769) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Pike, Nicholas (1766) \* Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) \* Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) \* Rogers, Daniel (1771) \* Ruddock, Samuel (1772) \* Scales, William (1771) \* Scammell, Alexander (1769) \* Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788) \* Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) \* Stebbins, Gad (1771) \* Storer, Ebenezer (1747) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Tompson, John (1765) \* Toulmin, Joshua (D.D. 1794) \* Tudor, William (1769) \* Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) \* Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) \* Walter, William (1756) \* Warren, John (1771) \* Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \* Wheaton, George (1769) \* Whiting, Thurston (1770) \* Willard, John (1690) \* Willard, John (1751) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Williams, John (1769) \* Williams, Nehemiah (1769) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \*

♦ Willard, Joseph (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,  
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) \*  
Haven, John (1757) \* Willard, John (1751) \*

♦ Willard, Joseph (1816) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 16,  
Cross index: Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) \*  
Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \*

♦ Willard, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 425-432)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,

Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) \*  
Brandon, Benjamin (1742) \* Clark, William (1726) \* Clarke, Richard (1729) \* Clarke, William (1752) \* Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) \* Gibbs, Henry (1726) \* Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) \* Hemmenway, Phineas (1730) \* Little, William (1710) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \* Marston, Benjamin (1715) \* Martyn, John (1724) \* Mason, Thaddeus (1728) \* Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Peter (1730) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Ward, Thomas (1733) \* White, Samuel (1741) \* Whiting, John (1700) \* Willard, John (1751) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) \*

♦ Willard, Levi (1775) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Willard, Samuel (1767) \*

♦ Willard, Richard (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 125-126)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,  
Cross index: Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 13-36, 533)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17,  
Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) \*  
Barnard, John (1700) \* Bowes, Nicholas (1725) \* Bradstreet, Simon (1693) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) \* Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Colman, Benjamin (1692) \* Danforth, Samuel (1683) \* Davie, John (1681) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Foster, John (1667) \* Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Hobart, Gershom (1667) \* Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) \* Little, William (1710) \* Mather, Cotton (1678) \* Mather, Increase (1656) \* Moody, Joshua (1653) \* Mors, Joseph (1695) \* Paine, Robert Treat (1749) \* Paine, Thomas (1717) \* Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) \* Perkins, John (1695) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Sewall, Joseph (1707) \* Sewall, Samuel (1671) \* Shepard, Thomas (1676) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Stoughton, William (1650) \* Thacher, Peter (1671) \* Thacher, Peter (1696) \* Treat, Robert (ex-1726) \* Treat, Samuel (1669) \* Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) \* Vaughan, George (1696) \* White, Ebenezer (1692) \* Willard, John (1690) \* Willard, John (1751) \* Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Williams, Nathaniel (1693) \* Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \* Willard, Samuel (1723) \* Willard, Simon (1695) \*

♦ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 281-287)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 13, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) \*  
Hovey, John (1725) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*  
Willard, John (1690) \* Willard, John (1751)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

\* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 546-549)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Frost, Amariah (1740) \*

♦ Willard, Samuel (1787) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Willard, John (1751) \*

♦ Willard, Samuel (1803) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) \*

♦ Willard, Sidney (1798) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) \*  
Hastings, John (1772) \* Howard, Simeon (1758) \* Payson, Phillips (1754) \* Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) \* Tappan, David (1771) \* Willard, John (1751) \* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \*

♦ Willard, Simon (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 288-289)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Bridgham, Joseph (1719) \*  
Campbell, Othniel (1728) \* Willard, Josiah (1698) \* Willard, Samuel (1659) \*

♦ Willard, Solomon (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 351-354)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) \*  
Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) \*

♦ Willard, Thomas Rice (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 535-536)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) \*  
Willard, Solomon (1773) \*

♦ Williams, Abraham (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 498-502)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) \*  
Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Mansfield, Isaac (1742) \* Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) \* Morse, Asarelah (1767) \* Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) \* Smith, Jonathan (1768) \* Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) \*

♦ Williams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 498-501)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10,  
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) \* Bosson, William (1723) \* Cabot, Marston (1724) \* Cotton, John (1710) \*

♦ Williams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 674-675)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Winter, Francis (1765) \*

♦ Williams, Ebenezer Hinsdale (1783) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Williams, Thomas (1757) \*

♦ Williams, Eleazar (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 471-474)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 8, 10,  
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) \*  
Salter, Richard (1739) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \*

♦ Williams, Elijah (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 235-240)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 14, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Jones, Daniel (1759) \*  
Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Williams, Elijah (1764) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, John (1769) \* Williams, Thomas (ex-1765) \*

♦ Williams, Elijah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 114-114)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,  
Cross index: Williams, Elijah (1732) \*  
Williams, John (1769) \*

♦ Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771; class of 1743) (Sketch: 11: 332-335)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13,  
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1752) \*

♦ Williams, Elisha (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 588-598)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11,

Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) \*  
Clap, Thomas (1722) \* Cutler, Timothy (1701) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \*  
Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \*  
Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, William (1783) \*

♦ Williams, Isaac (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 517)

♦ Williams, Israel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 301-333)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Barnard, Ebenezer (1766) \*  
Billings, William (ex-1765) \* Hunt, Ebenezer (1764) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Marsh, Perez (1748) \* Porter, Elisha (1761) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \* Strong, Simeon (LL.D. 1805) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \*  
Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, John (1751) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Williams, William (1683) \*  
Williams, William (1729) \*

♦ Williams, John (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 249-262)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) \* Choate, Benjamin (1703) \* Dudley, William (1704) \*  
Hinsdale, Ebenezer (1727) \* Mather, Eleazar (1656) \* Meacham, Joseph (1710) \* Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) \* Porter, Aaron (1708) \*  
Stoddard, John (1701) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \*

♦ Williams, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 621-623)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Metcalf, Joseph (1703) \*

♦ Williams, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 162)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) \*

♦ Williams, John (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 310-314)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) \*  
Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) \* Thacher, Peter (1769) \* Wetmore, William (1770) \*  
Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, Thomas (1757) \*

♦ Williams, John (A.M. 1785) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) \*

♦ Williams, John Chandler (1777) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,  
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) \*  
Williams, John Chester (A.M. 1769) \*

♦ Williams, John Chester (A.M. 1769; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 268-269)

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,  
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) \*  
Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) \*

♦ Williams, Jonathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 193-196)

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,  
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) \*

♦ Williams, Lemuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 269-270)

♦ Williams, Leonard (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 369-370)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \*  
Williams, Warham (1719) \*

♦ Williams, Nathaniel (ex-1660s?) (App.: 1: 582)

♦ Williams, Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 182-186)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1700) \*  
Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Gibson, Benjamin (1719) \* Green, Joseph (1720) \* Green, Joseph (1726) \* Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) \* Hall, Richard (1726) \* Lovell, John (1728) \* Noyes, Belcher (1727) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \* Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) \* Willard, Richard (ex-1701) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Williams, Nehemiah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 315-317)

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 17,  
Cross index: Bridgham, James (1726) \*  
Cooke, Noah (1769) \* Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) \*

♦ Williams, Robert (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 354-356)

♦ Williams, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 134-146)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) \*  
Ames, Nathaniel (1761) \* Barnard, Edward (1736) \* Barnard, Thomas (1766) \* Marsh, John (1761) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Rand, Isaac (1761) \* Sewall, Stephen (1761) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \*

♦ Williams, Seth (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 271-272)

♦ Williams, Simeon (A.M. 1769; ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 272-273)

♦ Williams, Solomon (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 352-361)

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,

Cross index: Croswell, Andrew (1728) \* Eaton, Joshua (1735) \* Eliot, Jacob (1720) \* Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Hobart, Noah (1724) \* Hobby, William (1725) \* Putnam, Aaron (1752) \* Robbins, Philemon (1729) \* Salter, Richard (1739) \* Tisdale, Nathan (1749) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Williams, Ebenezer (1709) \* Williams, Eleazer (1708) \* Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Williams, William (1751) \*

♦ Williams, Solomon (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 231)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Williams, William (1705) \*

♦ Williams, Stephen (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 25-35)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14,

Cross index: Allis, Samuel (1724) \* Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Ballantine, John (1735) \* Bradford, Perez (1713) \* Breck, Robert (1730) \* Bridgham, James (1726) \* Coffin, Paul (1759) \* Cooper, William (1712) \* Curwen, Samuel (1735) \* Davenport, John (1687) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Fish, Thomas (1719) \* Fitzgerald, James (1723) \* Gay, Bunker (1760) \* Moody, Joshua (1716) \* Reynolds, Peter (1720) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Upham, Edward (1734) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Woodbridge, John (1694) \*

♦ Williams, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 239-240)

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) \* Williams, John (1769) \*

♦ Williams, Thomas (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 273)

♦ Williams, Thomas (1784) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,  
Cross index: Williams, Thomas (1757) \*

♦ Williams, Warham (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 361-364)

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

Cross index: Cushing, Jacob (1748) \* Hubbard, Thomas (1721) \* Parsons, Joseph (1752) \* Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) \* Williams, John (1683) \* Williams, Leonard (1758) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*

♦ Williams, William (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 263-269)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8,  
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) \* Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Cotton, Seaborn (1651) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Williams, Stephen (1713) \* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Williams, William (1705) \*

♦ Williams, William (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 295-300)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,

Cross index: Bowles, John (1702) \* Bridge, Matthew (1741) \* Buckminster, Joseph (1739) \* Cotton, John (1710) \* Crocker, Benjamin (1713) \* Hall, David (1724) \* Lawrence, William (1743) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) \* Seccomb, John (1728) \* Smith, Aaron (1735) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Stone, James (1724) \* Williams, Solomon (1747) \* Williams, William (1683) \* Williams, William (1729) \* Woodward, Samuel (1748) \*

♦ Williams, William (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 638-657)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17,

Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) \* Bascom, Aaron (1768) \* Jones, Daniel (1759) \* Marsh, Perez (1748) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Williams, Elijah (1732) \* Williams, Israel (1727) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \* Williams, William (1705) \*

♦ Williams, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 163-174)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17,

Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) \* Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) \* Tisdale, Nathan (1749) \* Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) \* Trumbull, Joseph (1756) \* Wentworth, John (1755) \* Williams, Solomon (1719) \*

♦ Willis, Benjamin (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 540)

Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,  
Cross index: Phips, David (1741) \* Watson, William (1751) \*

♦ Willis, Eliakim (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 606-611)

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,  
Cross index: Nowell, Paul (ex-1736) \*

♦ Willis, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 323-325)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 10,  
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) \* Taylor, Edward (1671) \* Willis, Benjamin (1740) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Willis, William (1813) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,  
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Waldo, Samuel (1743) \*

♦ Willis, Zephaniah (1778) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,  
Cross index: Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) \* Rand, William (1721) \*

♦ Willoughby, Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 556-557)

♦ Willoughby, William (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 108-109)

♦ Wilson, Ellis (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 623-624)

♦ Wilson, John (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 65-66)

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9,  
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) \* Baxter, Joseph (1693) \* Gookin, Daniel (1669) \* Rawson, Grindall (1678) \* Stoughton, William (1750) \* Weld, Thomas (1671) \* Weld, Thomas (1701) \* Wilson, John (1705) \* Wilson, John (1733) \*

♦ Wilson, John (1678) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9,

Cross index: Baxter, Gregory (1725) \* Marsh, John (1726) \* Wilson, John (1705) \* Wilson, John (1733) \*

♦ Wilson, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 300-301)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,  
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) \* Terry, Samuel (1710) \* Wilson, John (1733) \*

♦ Wilson, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 369-370)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wilson, John (1705) \*

♦ Wilson, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 96-97)

♦ Wilson, Joseph (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 518)

♦ Wilson, William (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 336)

♦ Winchester, Ebenezer (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 502)

♦ Winchester, Isaac (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 115)

♦ Winchester, Jonathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 264-265)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 14,  
Cross index: Gleason, Charles (1738) \* Swift, John (1733) \* Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) \*

♦ Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790; ex-1771) (Sketch: 17: 673-679)

Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,  
Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay (1771) \* Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) \* Lincoln, Bela (1754) \* Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) \*

♦ Windship, Charles William (1793) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Winship, John Cravath (1809) (Sketch: none)

Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) \*

♦ Wingate, George (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,

Cross index: Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

♦ Wingate, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 503-504)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,  
Cross index: Cushing, Jonathan (1712) \* Wingate, Paine (1723) \*

♦ Wingate, Paine (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 287-289)

Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,

Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) \* Chase, Stephen (1728) \* Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) \* Noyes, Edmund (1747) \* Toppan, Edmund (1720) \* Tucke, John (1723) \* Tucker, John (1741) \* Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) \* Wingate, John (1744) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \*

♦ Wingate, Paine (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 533-548)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) \* Cabot, George (1770) \* Flynt, Henry (1693) \* Foster, Abiel (1756) \* Gardner, Samuel (1759) \* Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) \* Orne, Joseph (1765) \* Perley, Samuel (1763) \* Pickering, Timothy (1763) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) \* Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) \* Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) \* Weare, Meshech (1735) \* Wingate, Paine (1723) \*

♦ Winship, Josiah (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 338-341)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) \* Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Stinson, David (ex-1771) \* Winter, Francis (1765) \*

♦ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 100-109)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 16, 17, 18,  
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Watson, John (1766) \* Winslow, Edward (1765) \*

♦ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 97-107)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15,

Cross index: Clark, William (1759) \* Cleverly, Joseph (1733) \* Dunbar, Samuel (1723) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Niles, Elisha (1739) \* Winslow, Isaac (1762) \*

♦ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 274-291)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,

Cross index: Apthorp, William (ex-1766) \* Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) \* Hutchinson, Foster (1743) \* Kent, Benjamin (1727) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Murray, Daniel (1771) \* Paine, William (1768) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Sewall, Jonathan (1748) \* Upham, Joshua (1763) \* Winslow, Edward (1736) \* Winslow, Pelham (1753) \*

♦ Winslow, Isaac (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 333-339)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,  
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) \* Gardner, John (1723) \*

♦ Winslow, Isaac (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 341-346)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,  
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) \* Pepperrell, William (1766) \*

♦ Winslow, Josiah (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 586-589)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1717) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \*

♦ Winslow, Pelham (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 374-377)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) \* Lovell, James (1756) \* Marston, Benjamin (1749) \* Stevens, Benjamin (1740) \*

♦ Winter, Francis (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 291-293)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) \*

♦ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 247-249)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Winthrop, Adam (1694) \*

♦ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 209-214)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,

Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) \* Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) \* Gore, John (1702) \* Green, Joseph (1695) \* Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) \* Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) \* Jaffrey, George (1736) \* Noyes, Oliver (1695) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) \* Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Phips, Spencer (1703) \* Poole, John (ex-1692) \* Read, John (1697) \* Savage, John (1694) \* Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) \* Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) \* Townsend, Penn (1693) \* Vaughan, William (1722) \* Wainwright, Francis (1707) \* Wainwright, John (1734) \* Winthrop, Adam (1668) \* Winthrop, Adam (1724) \* Winthrop, John (1700) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Woodbridge, John (1694) \*

♦ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 446-447)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 10,  
Cross index: Frizell, John (1724) \* Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) \* Oliver, Andrew (1724) \* Park, Joseph (1724) \* Phillips, Henry (1724) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Wentworth, John (1723) \* Winthrop, Adam (1694) \*

♦ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 549-550)

Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Winthrop, Adam (1800) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1765) \*

♦ Winthrop, Charles (1810) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1765) \*

♦ Winthrop, James (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 317-329)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Allen, John (1772) \* Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Hilliard, Timothy (1764) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) \* Mellen, John (1770) \* Newcomb, Daniel (1768) \* Phillips, John (1745) \* Pope, Edward (1765) \* Prescott, Oliver (1750) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Ward, Nathaniel (1765) \* Warren, James (1745) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*

♦ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 535-549)

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 8,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Ballantine, John (1694) \* Browne, Samuel (1727) \* Bulkley, John (1699) \* Burr, Peter (1690) \* Christophers, Christopher (1702) \* Dudley, Joseph (1665) \* Dudley, Paul

(1690) \* Dudley, William (1704) \* Eyre, John (ex-1700) \* Jeffries, David (1708) \* Read, John (1697) \* Sargent, Epes (1712) \* Willard, John (1690) \*

♦ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 241-264)

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) \* Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) \* Bowdoin, James (1745) \* Bowdoin, James (1771) \* Brooks, Edward (1757) \* Danforth, Thomas (1762) \* Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) \* French, Jonathan (1771) \* Gannett, Caleb (1763) \* Hastings, Jonathan (1768) \* Lafayette (L.L.D. 1784) \* Langdon, Samuel (1740) \* Oliver, Andrew (1749) \* Phillips, John (1736) \* Prince, Thomas (1707) \* Rand, Isaac (1761) \* Sprague, Edward (1770) \* Townsend, William Blair (1741) \* Treadwell, Daniel (1754) \* Wadsworth, John (1762) \* Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) \* Ward, Artemas (1748) \* Weeks, Clement (1772) \* Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) \* Williams, Samuel (1761) \* Winthrop, Adam (1694) \* Winthrop, Adam (1767) \* Winthrop, James (1769) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \* Winthrop, William (1770) \*

♦ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 294-295)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 458-459)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Sargeant, Christopher (1769) \*

♦ Winthrop, John (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,  
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) \* Winthrop, John (1765) \*

♦ Winthrop, Robert Charles (1828) (Sketch: none)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 14, 18,  
cross index: Downing, George (1642) \* Emery, Samuel (1774) \* Mildmay, William (1647) \* Wingate, Paine (1759) \* Winthrop, Adam (1668) \*

♦ Winthrop, Robert C. (1854) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1700) \*

♦ Winthrop, Thomas Lindall (1780) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,  
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) \*

♦ Winthrop, Waitstill (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 579)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,  
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1700) \*

♦ Winthrop, William (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 460-463)  
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
Cross index: Allin, Daniel (1675) \* Angier, Ames (1701) \* Ball, George (1734) \* Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) \* Bridgham, Powning (1736) \* Browne, Joseph (1666) \* Burnell, Samuel (1735) \* Cheeshahteumuck, Caleb (1665) \* Clark, William (1759) \* Cooke, Samuel (1735) \* Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) \* Cushing,

# Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

John (1764) \* Cutler, John (1732) \* Dana, James (1753) \* Dowse, Edward (1725) \* Eliot, Andrew (1737) \* Fessenden, Thomas (1758) \* Gill, John (1771) \* Hancock, John (1754) \* Hudson, Eleazar (1732) \* Hutchinson, Francis (1736) \* Kent, Joseph (1731) \* Lewis, Josiah (1737) \* Lynde, Joseph (1723) \* Mason, John Alford (1771) \* Minot, Stephen (1751) \* Partridge, George (1762) \* Pickman, Benjamin (1759) \* Pyncheon, Joseph (1664) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) \* Scott, William (1771) \* Smith, Zoloth (1736) \* Stirk, George (1646) \* Swan, Thomas (1689) \* White, Nathaniel (1646) \* Winthrop, John (1732) \*

♦ Wise, Henry (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 219-220)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,  
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) \*  
Wise, John (1673) \*

♦ Wise, Jeremiah (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 550-553)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \*  
Emery, Stephen (1730) \* Gilman, Nicholas (1724) \* Pike, James (1725) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Prentice, Thomas (1726) \* Richardson, Gideon (1749) \* Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) \* Shurtleff, William (1707) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \* Wainwright, John (1711) \* Wise, John (1673) \*

♦ Wise, John (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 428-441)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 17,  
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) \*  
Goss, Thomas (1737) \* Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) \* Pelham, Edward (1673) \* Pickering, Theophilus (1719) \* Quincy, Norton (1736) \* Rogers, Samuel (1725) \* Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) \* Tompson, Samuel (1710) \* Tyler, Daniel (1771) \* White, Benjamin (1738) \* White, John (1698) \* Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) \* Wise, Henry (1717) \* Wise, Joseph (1728) \*

♦ Wise, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 532-533)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Clark, John (1728) \* Frizell, John (1724) \* Wise, John (1673) \*

♦ Wiswall, Ichabod (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 560-561)

♦ Wiswall, Ichabod (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 624-625)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,  
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Wiswall, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 519-535)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
Cross index: Craft, Jonathan (1761) \* Deane, Samuel (1760) \* Freeman, Enoch (1729) \* Oxnard, Edward (1767) \* Parker, Samuel (1764) \* Ruggles, Timothy (1732) \* Waldo, Francis (1747) \* Wiswall, Peleg (1702) \*

♦ Wiswall, Peleg (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 176-179)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18,  
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) \* Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) \* Eliot, John (1772) \*

Helyer, Jonathan (1738) \* Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) \* Langdon, Ephraim (1752) \* Rogers, Daniel (1686) \* Wiswall, John (1749) \*

♦ Wiswall, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 126-129)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,  
Cross index: Wiswall, Ichabod (1725) \*

♦ Witham, Daniel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 288)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) \*

♦ Witham, John (ex-1713) (Sketch: 6: 35)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Witham, Daniel (1718) \*

♦ Withington, Mather (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 265)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,  
Cross index: Clap, Noah (1735) \*

♦ Wolcott, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 590-591)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Browne, William (1727) \* Curwen, George (1735) \* Gooch, Joseph (1720) \* Nelson, Paschal (1721) \* Smith, Thomas (1720) \*

♦ Wolcott, Samuel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 432-433)

♦ Wood, Abraham (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 550-552)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Frost, Jonathan (1767) \* Hitchcock, Enos (1767) \*

♦ Wood, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 112-114)

♦ Wood, Joshua (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 339)

♦ Wood, Samuel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 610-611)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Ripley, David (A.M. 1754) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Benjamin (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 20-27)

♦ Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 533-535)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,  
Cross index: Clark, William (1726) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Benjamin (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 114-115)

♦ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 215-216)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,  
Cross index: Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 317-320)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8,  
Cross index: Phillips, Henry (1724) \* Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1694) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 448-450)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,  
Cross index: Seabury, Samuel (1724) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Ephraim (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 129-131)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,  
Cross index: Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \*

♦ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 155-158)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) \* Mather, Samuel (1671) \* Mix, Stephen (1690) \* Partridge, William (1689) \* Ruggles, Benjamin (1693) \* Woodbridge, Dudley (1694) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \* Woodbridge, John (1694) \* Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) \*

♦ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 217-218)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,  
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) \* Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \*

♦ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 555-556)

♦ Woodbridge, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 131-134)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8, 9,  
Cross index: Hubbard, John (1695) \* Little, Ephraim (1728) \* Little, Nathaniel (1734) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \*

♦ Woodbridge, Timothy (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 464-470, 536)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,  
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) \* Banister, Thomas (1700) \* Buckingham, Stephen (1693) \* Buckingham, Thomas (1690) \* Burnham, William (1702) \* Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) \* Foster, Isaac (1671) \* Pike, John (1675) \* Ruggles, Thomas (1690) \* Russell, Daniel (1669) \* Stoddard, Solomon (1662) \* Williams, Elisha (1711) \* Willis, Samuel (1653) \* Woodbridge, John (1664) \* Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) \*

♦ Woodbridge, William (A.M. 1789) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Brooks, Samuel (1749) \*

♦ Woodbridge (1666) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,  
Cross index: Whiting, John (1653) \*

♦ Woodbury, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 612)

♦ Woods, Benjamin (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 416)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,  
Cross index: Woods, Fortunatus (ex-1743) \*

♦ Woods, Fortunatus (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 336)

♦ Woods, Leonard (1790) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,  
Cross index: Chase, Simeon (1767) \*

♦ Woods, Leonard (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,  
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) \* Osgood, David (1771) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757) \*

**Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees  
Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*  
Volumes I Through XVIII  
Classes From 1642 Through 1774**

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

- ❖ Woodward, Cyrus (ex-1785) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Woodward, Samuel (1748)  
\*
  
- ❖ Woodward, John (A.B. 1693) (Sketch:  
4: 186-188)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,  
Cross index: Davenport, John (1687) \*
  
- ❖ Woodward, Samuel (A.B. 1748)  
(Sketch: 12: 349-352)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16,  
18,  
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) \*  
Fisk, William (1772) \* Loring, Israel (1701) \*  
Marsh, John (1761) \* Wheeler, Joseph (1757)  
\* Williams, Warham (1719) \* Williams,  
William (1705) \*
  
- ❖ Woodward, Samuel (1776) (Sketch:  
none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,  
Cross index: Woodward, Samuel (1748)  
\*
  
- ❖ Woodward, William (?) (ex-1650s)  
(App.: 1: 559)
- ❖ Woodward (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 243)
  
- ❖ Woolson, Ephraim (A.B. 1760)  
(Sketch: 14: 675-676)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Coggin, Jacob (1763) \*
  
- ❖ Wright, Luther (1796) (Sketch: none)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14,  
Cross index: Bridge, Josiah (1758) \*  
Bucknam, Nathan (1721) \*
  
- ❖ Wright, Phineas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch:  
18: 197-199)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,  
Cross index: Gardner, John (1715) \*  
Shaw, John (1772) \* Southworth (ex-1772) \*
  
- ❖ Wyborne, Howard (A.B. 1720)  
(Sketch: 6: 422)
- ❖ Wyborne, John (ex-1650s) (App: 1:  
578)
  
- ❖ Wyer, David (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14:  
371-372)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,  
Cross index: Craft, Jonathan (1761) \*
  
- ❖ Wyeth, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14:  
676-677)
- ❖ Wyeth (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 576)
  
- ❖ Wyman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1731) (Sketch:  
9: 116-117)  
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,  
Cross index: Jackson, Edward (1719) \*
  
- ❖ Wyman, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6:  
591)
- ❖ Young, Ebenezer (ex-1751) (Sketch: 13:  
175)